

# KABUPATEN LAHAT DALAM ANGKA 2018

*LAHAT REGENCY IN FIGURES*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN LAHAT**  
*Statistics of Lahat Regency*

# KABUPATEN LAHAT DALAM ANGKA

# 2018

*LAHAT REGENCY IN FIGURES*



# **Kabupaten Lahat Dalam Angka**

## ***Lahat Regency in Figures***

### **2018**

**No. Publikasi/Publication Number:** 16040.1804

**Katalog/Catalog:** 1102001.1604

**ISSN/ISSN:** 0215-3971

**Ukuran Buku/Book Size:** 14,8 cm x 21 cm

**Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages:** xxxvi + 319 halaman /pages

**Naskah/Manuscript:**

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Lahat

*Statistics of Lahat Regency*

**Gambar Kover oleh/Cover Designed by:**

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Lahat

*Statistics of Lahat Regency*

**Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:**

Bukit Besak Serelo Lahat/*Bukit Besak Serelo Lahat*

**Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:**

© BPS Kabupaten Lahat/*Statistics of Lahat Regency*

**Dicetak oleh/Printed by:**

CV. Alief Media Grafika/ CV. Alief Media Grafika

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN LAHAT**  
*CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF LAHAT REGENCY*



**Ir. Chairanita Kurniarita**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Lahat Dalam Angka 2018 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Lahat. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Lahat.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar –besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Lahat, Agustus 2018  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Lahat

*Ir. Chairanita Kurniarita.*





## **PREFACE**

*Lahat in Figures 2018 is an annual publication written by BPS Regency of Lahat. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this new regency.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

*Lahat, Agustus 2018  
Chief Statistician of  
Lahat Regency*

*Ir. Chairanita Kurniarita.*

## DAFTAR ISI/CONTENTS

|                                                                 | halaman<br>page |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Peta Wilayah Kabupaten Lahat.....                               | iii             |
| <i>Map Of Lahat Regency</i> .....                               | iii             |
| Kepala BPS Kabupaten Lahat .....                                | v               |
| <i>Chief Statistician Of Lahat Regency</i> .....                | v               |
| Kata Pengantar .....                                            | vii             |
| <i>Preface</i> .....                                            | viii            |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....                               | ix              |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List Of Tables</i> .....                       | xii             |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List Of Figures</i> .....                     | XXXVI           |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....                 | XXXVIII         |
| <br>                                                            |                 |
| 1 Geografi dan Iklim.....                                       | 2               |
| <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....                              |                 |
| 1.1 Geografi/ <i>Geography</i> .....                            | 12              |
| 1.2 Iklim/ <i>Climate</i> .....                                 | 14              |
| 2 Pemerintahan .....                                            | 17              |
| <i>Government</i> .....                                         | 17              |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif/ <i>Administrative Area</i> .....     | 25              |
| 2.2 Jenis Produk Hukum dan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah ..... | 26              |
| / <i>Types of Regional Legal Product The Regional House Of</i>  |                 |
| <i>Representative</i> .....                                     | 26              |
| 2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil/ <i>Civil Servants</i> .....           | 29              |
| 3 Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan .....                        |                 |
| <i>Population and Employment</i> .....                          |                 |
| 3.1 Kependudukan/ <i>Population</i> .....                       | 46              |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> .....                    | 51              |

|     |                                                                          |     |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4   | Sosial.....                                                              | 55  |
|     | <i>Social</i> .....                                                      | 55  |
| 4.1 | Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> .....                                       | 75  |
| 4.2 | Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> .....                                           | 107 |
| 4.3 | Agama/ <i>Religion</i> .....                                             | 131 |
| 4.4 | Kriminal / <i>Crime</i> .....                                            | 134 |
| 4.5 | Kemiskinan/ <i>Poverty</i> .....                                         | 136 |
| 5   | Pertanian .....                                                          | 143 |
|     | <i>Agriculture</i> .....                                                 | 143 |
| 5.1 | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> .....                                  | 161 |
| 5.2 | Tanaman Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran / <i>Fruit and Vegetable Crops</i> ..... | 169 |
| 5.3 | Hortikultura/ <i>Horticulture</i> .....                                  | 171 |
| 5.4 | Populasi Hewan Ternak / <i>Population Of Livestock</i> .....             | 174 |
| 5.5 | Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i> .....                                         | 181 |
| 6   | Industri, Pertambangan, Energi, dan Konstruksi .....                     | 185 |
|     | <i>Industry, Mining, Energy, And Construction</i> .....                  | 185 |
| 6.1 | Industri / <i>Industry</i> .....                                         | 193 |
| 6.2 | Pertambangan / <i>Mining</i> .....                                       | 196 |
| 6.3 | Energi / <i>Energy</i> .....                                             | 197 |
| 6.4 | Konstruksi / <i>Construction</i> .....                                   | 205 |
| 7   | Perdagangan.....                                                         | 207 |
|     | <i>Trade</i> .....                                                       | 207 |
| 8   | Hotel dan Pariwisata.....                                                |     |
|     | <i>Hotel and Tourism</i> .....                                           |     |
| 8.3 | Hotel / <i>Hootel</i> .....                                              | 231 |
| 8.4 | Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....                                         | 232 |
| 9   | Transportasi dan Komunikasi .....                                        | 235 |
|     | <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                            | 235 |
| 9.1 | Transportasi / <i>Trasportation</i> .....                                | 247 |
| 9.2 | Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i> .....                                  | 252 |

|      |                                                          |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 10   | Keuangan Daerah dan Harga .....                          | 259 |
|      | <i>Local Finance and Price</i> .....                     | 259 |
| 10.1 | Keuangan Daerah/ <i>Local Finance</i> .....              | 262 |
| 10.2 | Harga/ <i>Price</i> .....                                | 262 |
| 11   | Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan.....           | 281 |
|      | <i>Population Expenditure and Food Consumption</i> ..... | 281 |
| 12   | Pendapatan Regional .....                                | 287 |
|      | <i>Regional Income</i> .....                             | 287 |
| 13   | Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota.....                   | 309 |
|      | <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                | 309 |

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

|                                                                                                                                        | halaman<br>page |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>1</b>                                                                                                                               | <b>2</b>        |
| <b>GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM</b>                                                                                                              |                 |
| <b>GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</b>                                                                                                           |                 |
| <b>1.1</b>                                                                                                                             | <b>12</b>       |
| <b>GEOGRAFI/GEOGRAPHY</b>                                                                                                              |                 |
| 1.1.1                                                                                                                                  | 12              |
| Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                          |                 |
| <i>Total Area by Subdistricts in Lahat Regency, 2017 .....</i>                                                                         | 12              |
| 1.1.2                                                                                                                                  | 13              |
| Ibukota Kecamatan dan Jarak dari Kota Lahat di Kabupaten Lahat,<br>2017.....                                                           |                 |
| <i>Capital of District and The Distance to Lahat in Lahat Regency,<br/>2017.....</i>                                                   | 13              |
| <b>1.2</b>                                                                                                                             | <b>14</b>       |
| <b>IKLIM/CLIMATE</b>                                                                                                                   |                 |
| 1.2.1                                                                                                                                  | 14              |
| Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan<br>di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                        |                 |
| <i>Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by subdistricts in Lahat<br/>Regency, 2017 .....</i>                                             | 14              |
| 1.2.2                                                                                                                                  | 15              |
| Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan per Bulan di Kabupaten Lahat,<br>2017.....                                                           |                 |
| <i>Number of Rainfall and Rainday Monthly in Lahat Regency, 2017.....</i>                                                              | 15              |
| <b>2</b>                                                                                                                               | <b>17</b>       |
| <b>PEMERINTAHAN</b>                                                                                                                    |                 |
| <b>GOVERNMENT</b>                                                                                                                      | <b>17</b>       |
| <b>2.1</b>                                                                                                                             | <b>25</b>       |
| <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF/ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</b>                                                                                       |                 |
| 2.1.1                                                                                                                                  | 25              |
| Jumlah Kecamatan dan Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota<br>di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                           |                 |
| <i>Number of Sub Districts and Villages by Regency/City in Lahat<br/>Regency, 2017 .....</i>                                           | 25              |
| <b>2.2</b>                                                                                                                             | <b>26</b>       |
| <b>SEKRETARIAT DAERAH DAN DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT<br/>DAERAH/THE REGIONAL SECRETARIAT AND THE REGIONAL<br/>HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE</b> |                 |
| 2.2.1                                                                                                                                  | 26              |
| Jenis Produk Hukum Daerah Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                                  |                 |

|            |                                                                                                                                                      |           |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|            | <i>Types of Regional Legal Products of Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                                                 | 26        |
| 2.2.2      | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Tingkat II Menurut Daerah Pemilihan, Partai Politik, Dan Jenis Kelamin Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                            | 27        |
|            | <i>Number Of Membership Of Local Parliament By Area Of Election, Political Party And Gender In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                         | 27        |
| 2.2.3      | Komposisi DPRD Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                                                           | 28        |
|            | <i>Membership of Local Representative Council of Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                                       | 28        |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL/CIVIL SERVANTS</b>                                                                                                           | <b>29</b> |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                     | 29        |
|            | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                                    | 29        |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Tingkat Pendidikan Pada Instansi Vertikal di Kabupaten Lahat 2017 .....            | 30        |
|            | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office Vertical and Education Level in Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                      | 30        |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                            | 31        |
|            | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                       | 31        |
| 2.3.4      | Jumlah Penerbitan Akta Perkawinan, Kematian, Perceraian dan Pengakuan Anak yang Tercatat di Dinas Kependudukan dan Cakil Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 ..... |           |
|            | <i>Number of Issuing Birth, Death, Divorce and Adopted Child Deeds Recorded by Civil Registration Services of Lahat Regency, 2017</i>                |           |
| 2.3.5      | Banyaknya Perkara yang diterima dan Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                        | 33        |
|            | <i>Number of Cases Received and Completed by Month in Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                                  | 33        |
| 2.3.6      | Banyaknya Narapidana Menurut Bulan, Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                   | 34        |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|            | <i>Number Of Number Of Prisoners By Month, Sex And Age Group<br/>Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                                                                                            | 34        |
| <b>3</b>   | <b>KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN</b>                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>5</b>  |
|            | <b>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT3</b>                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>KEPENDUDUKAN/POPULATION</b>                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>46</b> |
| 3.1.1      | Luas Daerah, Jumlah Penduduk, dan Kepadatan Penduduk<br>Menurut Kecamatan dalam Kabupaten Lahat, 20176<br><i>Total Area, Number of Population, and Population Density by<br/>Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 46        |
| 3.1.2      | Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Menurut Kecamatan, Jenis Kelamin<br>dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Lahat, 20177<br><i>Population by Subdistrict, Sex and Sex Ratio in Lahat Regency ,<br/>2017</i> .....                 | 47        |
| 3.1.3      | Banyaknya Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Menurut Kelompok<br>Umur Dan Jenis Kelamin Di Kabupaten Lahat, 20178<br><i>population By Age Group And Sex In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                          | 48        |
| 3.1.4      | Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Menurut Kecamatan, Jenis Kelamin<br>Dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                                                     | 49        |
|            | <i>Population By Subdistrict, Sex And Sex Ratio In Lahat Regency ,<br/>2017</i> .....                                                                                                                                     | 49        |
| 3.1.5      | Persentase Wanita Umur Perkawinan Pertama Berdasarkan<br>Kelompok Umur Kabupaten Lahat, 2016-2017 .....                                                                                                                   | 50        |
|            | <i>Percentage Of Woman In Age At First Marriage By Age Group In<br/>Lahat Regency, 2016-2017</i> .....                                                                                                                    | 50        |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN/EMPLOYMENT</b>                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>51</b> |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Sektor kegiatan Ekonomi di<br>Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                                                                                       | 51        |
|            | <i>Number of Establishment by Economic Activity Sectors and<br/>Workers in Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                                                                                  | 51        |
| 3.2.2      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis<br>Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di<br>Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                           | 52        |

|            |                                                                                                                                                              |           |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| _____      | Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Lahat Regency, 2017.....                                           | 52        |
| 3.2.3      | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Yang Terdaftar, Telah Ditempatkan Dan Yang Belum Ditempatkan Di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan Dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017..... | 53        |
|            | <i>Number Of Job Seeker Registered, Placed And Not Yet Placed In Lahat Regency By Educational Level And Sex, 2017.....</i>                                   | 53        |
| 3.2.4      | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Asing dirinci Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                      | 54        |
|            | <i>Number Of Foreign Worker by Sector and Sex in Lahat Regency, 2017 .....</i>                                                                               | 54        |
| <b>4</b>   | <b>SOSIAL</b>                                                                                                                                                | <b>55</b> |
| _____      | <b>SOCIAL</b>                                                                                                                                                | <b>55</b> |
| <b>4.1</b> | <b>PENDIDIKAN/EDUCATION</b>                                                                                                                                  | <b>75</b> |
| 4.1.1      | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) di Kabupaten Lahat Tahun 2012-2016.....                                                                                      | 75        |
|            | <i>School Enrollment in Lahat Regency in 2012-2016.....</i>                                                                                                  | 75        |
| 4.1.2      | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Lahat Tahun 2017 .....                               | 75        |
| _____      | <i>Net Enrollment Ratio and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Level od Educational in Lahat Regency 2017.....</i>                                                    | 75        |
| 4.1.3      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada PAUD Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017.....                                                                                | 76        |
| _____      | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Of State Kindergartens In Lahat Regency By Subdistrict, 2017.....</i>                                             | 76        |
| 4.1.4      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada PAUD Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017.....                                                                                | 77        |
| _____      | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Of State Kindergartens In Lahat Regency By Subdistrict, 2017.....</i>                                             | 77        |
| 4.1.5      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Sekolah Dasar Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 .....                                  | 78        |



|        |                                                                                                                                                |    |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| _____  | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Of State Elementary School In Lahat Regency By Subdistrict and Sex, 2017 .....</i>                  | 78 |
| 4.1.6  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Sekolah Dasar Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 .....                    | 79 |
| _____  | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Of Private Elementary School In Lahat Regency By Subdistrict and Sex, 2017 .....</i>                | 79 |
| 4.1.7  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017.....  | 80 |
| _____  | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Of State Junior High School In Lahat Regency By Subdistrict and Sex, 2017 .....</i>                 | 80 |
| 4.1.8  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 ..... | 81 |
| _____  | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Of Private Junior High School In Lahat Regency By Subdistrict and Sex, 2017 .....</i>               | 81 |
| 4.1.9  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Sekolah Menengah Umum (SMU) Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017.....       | 82 |
| _____  | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Of State Senior High School In Lahat Regency By Subdistrict and Sex, 2017 .....</i>                 | 82 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Sekolah Menengah Umum (SMU) Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017.....       | 83 |
| _____  | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Of Private Senior High School In Lahat Regency By Subdistrict and Sex, 2017 .....</i>               | 83 |
| 4.1.11 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 .....  | 84 |
| _____  | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Of State Vocational Senior High School In Lahat Regency By Subdistrict and Sex, 2017.....</i>       | 84 |

|        |                                                                                                                                                    |    |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.1.12 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 .....      | 85 |
|        | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Of Private Vocational Senior High School In Lahat Regency By Subdistrict and Sex, 2017.....</i>         | 85 |
| 4.1.13 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Raudhatul Athfal (RA)/ Bustanul Athfal (BA) di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 ..... | 86 |
|        | <i>Number Of Schools, Teachers And Pupils Of Raudhatul Athfal (RA)/ Bustanul Athfal (BA) In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Sex, 2017...86</i>     |    |
| 4.1.14 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 .....             | 87 |
|        | <i>Number Of Schools, Teachers And Pupils Of State Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Sex, 2017.....</i>                  | 87 |
| 4.1.15 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 .....             | 88 |
|        | <i>Number Of Schools, Teachers And Pupils Of Private Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Sex, 2017.....</i>                | 88 |
| 4.1.16 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 .....            | 89 |
|        | <i>Number Of Schools, Teachers And Pupils Of State Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Sex, 2017 .....</i>                | 89 |
| 4.1.17 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 .....            | 90 |
|        | <i>Number Of Schools, Teachers And Pupils Of Private Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Sex, 2017 .....</i>              | 92 |

|        |                                                                                                                                               |    |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.1.18 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 .....            | 91 |
|        | <i>Number Of Schools, Teachers And Pupils Of State Madrasah Aliyah (MA) In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Sex, 2017</i> .....                | 91 |
| 4.1.19 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017.....             | 92 |
|        | <i>Number Of Schools, Teachers And Pupils Of Private Madrasah Aliyah (MA) In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Sex, 2017</i> .....              | 92 |
| 4.1.20 | Jumlah Murid Yang Tamat Pendidikan Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah, 2017 .....                     | 93 |
|        | <i>Number Of Graduated Students From Primary School In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Schools Status, 2017</i> .....                         | 93 |
| 4.1.21 | Jumlah Murid Yang Tamat Pendidikan Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama (SLTP) Di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan Dan Status Sekolah, 2017..... | 94 |
|        | <i>Number Of Graduated Students From Junior High Schools In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Schools Status, 2017</i> .....                    | 94 |
| 4.1.22 | Jumlah Murid Yang Tamat Pendidikan Sekolah Menengah Umum (SMU) Di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan Dan Status Sekolah, 2017.....             | 95 |
|        | <i>Number Of Graduated Students From Senior High School In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Schools Status, 2017</i> .....                     | 95 |
| 4.1.23 | Jumlah Murid Yang Tamat Pendidikan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan Dan Status Sekolah, 2017 .....               | 96 |
|        | <i>Number Of Graduated Students From Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Schools Status, 2017</i> .....               | 96 |

|        |                                                                                                                                                |            |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 4.1.24 | Jumlah Murid Yang Tamat Pendidikan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan Dan Status Sekolah, 2017.....                | 97         |
|        | <i>Number Of Graduated Students From Madrasah Tsanawiyah (Mts) In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Schools Status, 2017.....</i>                | <i>97</i>  |
| 4.1.25 | Jumlah Murid Yang Tamat Pendidikan Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan Dan Status Sekolah, 2017.....                     | 98         |
|        | <i>Number Of Graduated Students From Madrasah Aliyah (MA) In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Schools Status, 2017.....</i>                     | <i>98</i>  |
| 4.1.26 | Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru Sekolah Negeri Dan Swasta Menurut Kecamatan Dan Tingkat Pendidikan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                    | 99         |
|        | <i>Student Teacher Ratio In State And Private School By Subdistrict And Education In Lahat Regency, 2017.....</i>                              | <i>99</i>  |
| 4.1.27 | Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru Sekolah Negeri Dan Swasta Menurut Kecamatan Dan Tingkat Pendidikan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                    | 100        |
|        | <i>Student Teacher Ratio In State And Private School By Subdistrict And Education In Lahat Regency, 2017.....</i>                              | <i>100</i> |
| 4.1.28 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, Dan Murid Pada Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama Negeri Di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017..... | 101        |
|        | <i>Number Of Schools, Teachers And Pupils Of State Junior High Schools In Lahat Regency By Subdistric And Sex, 2017 .....</i>                  | <i>101</i> |
| 4.1.29 | Jumlah Seksi / Kegiatan Di Kementerian Agama Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                    | 102        |
|        | <i>Number Of Sections / Activities In Ministry Of Religion In Lahat Regency, 2017.....</i>                                                     | <i>102</i> |
| 4.1.30 | Jumlah Buku Koleksi Umum Dan Referensi Di Badan Perpustakaan Kabupaten Lahat (Unit), 2017 .....                                                | 103        |
|        | <i>Number Of Book Of General Collections And Referential In Library Board Of Lahat Regency (Unit), 2017.....</i>                               | <i>103</i> |

|            |                                                                                                                          |            |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 4.1.31     | Jumlah Pengunjung, Peminjam Dan Buku Yang Dipinjam Pada Kantor Perpustakaan Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                  | 104        |
|            | <i>Number Of Visitor, Borrower, And The Book Was Borrowed In Library Board Of Lahat Regency (Unit), 2017 .....</i>       | 104        |
| 4.1.32     | Jumlah Gugus Depan Dan Sumber Didik Di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan , 2017 .....                                    | 105        |
|            | <i>Number Of Troops And Source Students In Lahat Regency By Subdistrict , 2017 .....</i>                                 | 105        |
| 4.1.33     | Jumlah Anggota Kwarcab Daerah Gerakan Pramuka Di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Tingkatan Dan Jenis Kelamin (Orang), 2016 ..... | 106        |
|            | <i>Number Of Head Quarter Of Branch Scouts By Sex And Level In Lahat Regency (Person), 2016.....</i>                     | 106        |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN/HEALTH</b>                                                                                                  | <b>107</b> |
| 4.2.1      | Sarana Kesehatan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2012 -2017 .....                                                                    | 107        |
|            | <i>Public Health Facilities in Lahat Regency, 2012-2017 .....</i>                                                        | 107        |
| 4.2.2      | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Lahat , 2017 .....                                             | 108        |
|            | <i>Number Of Healthy Facilitty By Subdistrict In Lahat Regency, 2017. 108</i>                                            |            |
| 4.2.3      | Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan Medis Menurut Unit Kerja Dan Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017.....         | 110        |
|            | <i>Number Of Medical By Work Unit Health And Medical Services In Lahat Regency, 2017 .....</i>                           | 110        |
| 4.2.4      | Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan Non Medis Menurut Unit Kerja Dan Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017.....     | 113        |
|            | <i>Number Of Non Medical By Work Unit Health And Medical Services In Lahat Regency, 2017 .....</i>                       | 113        |
| 4.2.5      | Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Jenis Kelamin Tahun, 2017 .....                                                       | 115        |
|            | <i>Number Of Public Health Personal By Sex In, 2017.....</i>                                                             | 115        |
| 4.2.6      | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Status Kepemilikan Di Kabupaten Lahat , 2017 .....                                    | 116        |

|        |                                                                                                                                                      |     |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|        | <i>Number Of Healthy Facility By Kinds In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                                              | 116 |
| 4.2.7  | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kek, Dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2010-2017 .....         | 117 |
|        | <i>Number Of Pregnant Woman, Do Visit K1, Conducting Visits K4, Kek, And Got Tablet Iron (Fe)In Lahat Regency, 2010-2017</i> .....                   | 117 |
| 4.2.8  | Banyaknya Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                               | 118 |
|        | <i>Number Of Children Ever Been Immunized By Type Of Immunization In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                   | 118 |
| 4.2.9  | Jumlah Posyandu, Tenaga Pengelola Dan Pasien Umur 0-3 Tahun Menurut Kabupaten/Kota Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017.....                                     | 120 |
|        | <i>Number Of Posyandu, Engaging Personels And The Patients Aged 0-3 Years Old By Regency/Municipality In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....               | 120 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                                    | 121 |
|        | <i>Number Of Case 10 Most Diseases In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                                                  | 121 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Penderita Penyakit Menurut Jenis Penyakit Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2010-2017 .....                                                                 | 122 |
|        | <i>Number Of Sufferers By Kind Of Diseases In Lahat Regency , 2010-2017</i> .....                                                                    | 122 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah Kasus Hiv/Aids, Ims, Dbd, Diare, Tb, Dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Lahat Tahun 2017 .....                                        | 123 |
|        | <i>Number Of Cases Of Hiv / Aids, Sexually Transmitted Infections/Ims, Dbd, Diarrhea, Tb, And Malaria By Subdistrict In Lahat Regency 2017</i> ..... | 123 |
| 4.2.13 | Banyaknya Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran Di Kabupaten Lahat Tahun 2010-2017 .....                                                              | 124 |
|        | <i>Number Of Births By Birth Attendant In Lahat Regency In 2010-2017</i> .....                                                                       | 124 |
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah Peserta Bpjs Kesehatan Berdasarkan Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                   | 125 |

|            |                                                                                                                                                     |            |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|            | <i>Number Of Bpjs Kesehatan By Subdistrict In Lahat Regency, 2017 ..</i>                                                                            | 125        |
| 4.2.15     | Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap Per Zal Berdasarkan Jenis Zal Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                               | 126        |
|            | <i>Number Of Pacien/Zal By Zal Type In Lahat Regency, 2017 .....</i>                                                                                | 126        |
| 4.2.16     | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur (Pus) Dan Peserta Kb Aktif Di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kabupaten/Kota Dan Penggunaan Alat Kontrasepsi (Pasang), 2017..... | 127        |
|            | <i>Number Of Active Acceptors By Type Of Contraseptive And Regency / Municipality In Slahat Regency (Couples), 2017 .....</i>                       | 127        |
| 4.2.17     | Jumlah Peserta Kb Baru Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Alat Kontrasepsi Di Kabupaten Lahat (Unit), 2017.....                                            | 128        |
|            | <i>Number Of New Acceptors By Subdistrict And Type Of Contraseptive Method In Lahat Regency (Unit), 2017 .....</i>                                  | 108        |
| 4.2.18     | Jumlah Ppkbd, Pplkb, Pkb / Plkb, Dan Klinik Kb Di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Kecamatan, 2017.....                                                      | 130        |
|            | <i>Number Of Dppkbd, Pplkb, Pkb/Plkb, And Family Planning Clinics In Lahat Regency By Subdistrict, 2017 .....</i>                                   | 130        |
| <b>4.3</b> | <b>AGAMA/RELIGION</b>                                                                                                                               | <b>131</b> |
| 4.3.1      | Banyaknya Rohaniawan menurut Agama di Kabupaten Lahat, 2012-2016 .....                                                                              | 131        |
|            | <i>Number of Spiritualist by Religion in Lahat Regency, 2012-2016 .....</i>                                                                         | 131        |
| 4.3.2      | Banyaknya Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Lahat Tahun, 2017.....                                                                  | 132        |
|            | <i>Number Of Place Of Worship By Subdistrictin Lahat Regency, 2017</i>                                                                              | 132        |
| 4.3.3      | Jumlah Seksi / Kegiatan Di Kementrian Agama Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                          | 133        |
|            | <i>Number Of Sections / Activities In Ministry Of Religion In Lahat Regency, 2017.....</i>                                                          | 133        |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>KRIMINAL/CRIME</b>                                                                                                                               | <b>134</b> |
| 4.4.1      | Jumlah Tindak Kejahatan yang Terdaftar Pada Kejaksaaan Negeri menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kejahatan di Lahat, 2017 .....                            | 134        |

|            |                                                                                                                                               |            |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|            | <i>Total Response of Evil State Registered In accordance with District Attorney and the District Crime Type in Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 134        |
| <b>4.5</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN/POVERTY</b>                                                                                                                     | <b>136</b> |
| 4.5.1      | Banyaknya Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Lahat Tahun 2016.....                                              | 136        |
|            | <i>Number Of Families By Family Subdistrict And Classification In Lahat Regency, 2016</i> .....                                               | 136        |
| 4.5.2      | Banyaknya Keluarga Fakir Miskin yang Mendapat Pelayanan/Bantuan Kesejahteraan Sosial Tahun 2012-2017 .....                                    | 137        |
|            | <i>Number Of Poor Family To Gets Creation And Social Servant By Districts In 2012-2017</i> .....                                              | 137        |
| 4.5.3      | Banyaknya Penderita Cacat Menurut Jenisnya Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                     | 138        |
| 4.5.4      | Banyaknya Panti Asuhan Dan Jumlah Anak Yang Diasuh Di Kabupaten Lahat , 2014-2017 .....                                                       | 138        |
| 4.5.5      | Banyaknya Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Jenis Bencana Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                          | 140        |
|            | <i>Number Of Natural Disaster By Kind Of Disaste In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                             | 140        |
| 4.5.6      | Banyaknya Fasilitas Olah Raga Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Lahat , 2017.....                                                                | 141        |
|            | <i>Number Of Sport Facilities By Subdisticts In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> ...                                                                   | 141        |
| <b>5</b>   | <b>PERTANIAN</b>                                                                                                                              | <b>143</b> |
|            | <b>AGRICULTURE</b>                                                                                                                            | <b>143</b> |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>TANAMAN PANGAN/FOOD CROPS</b>                                                                                                              | <b>161</b> |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Lahan Sawah dan Bukan Sawah Dirinci Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat 2017 (Ha) .....                                                 | 161        |
|            | <i>Paddy Field and NonPaddy Field Area by District in Lahat Regency, 2016</i> .....                                                           | 161        |
| 5.1.2      | Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Kabupaten Lahat (hektar), 2017 ..... | 163        |



|            |                                                                                                                                                  |            |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|            | <i>Area of Dry Field/Garden, Shifting Cultivation, Land and Temporarily Unused Land by Regency/City in Lahat Regency (hectar), 2017</i> .....    | 163        |
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi (Padi Sawah) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                       | 165        |
|            | <i>Area Harvested, Production and Productivity of Rice (Rice Paddy ) by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                             | 165        |
| 5.1.4      | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                      | 166        |
|            | <i>Area Harvested, Production and Productivity of Corn and Soybean by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017</i> <b>Error! Bookmark not defined.</b> | 166        |
| 5.1.5      | Luas Panen, Produksi, Dan Produktivitas Kacang Tanah Dan Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                           | 167        |
|            | <i>Area Harvested, Production And Productivity Of Peanuts And Green Bean By Subdistrict In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                         | 167        |
| 5.1.6      | Luas Panen, Produksi, Dan Produktivitas Ubi Kayu Dan Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017.....                                   | 168        |
|            | <i>Area Harvested, Production And Productivity Of Cassava And Sweet Potato By Subdistrict In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                       | 168        |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>TANAMAN BUAH-BUAHAN DAN SAYURAN / FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CROPS</b>                                                                               | <b>169</b> |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Panen, Produktifitas Dan Produksi Tanaman Buah-Buahan Menurut Jenisnya Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                       | 169        |
|            | <i>Harvested Area, Yield Rate And Production Of Fruits By Kinds In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                 | 169        |
| 5.2.2      | Luas Panen, Rata-Rata Produksi Dan Produksi Tanaman Sayur-Sayuran Menurut Jenisnya Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                | 170        |
|            | <i>Harvested Area, Yield Rate And Production Of Vegetables By Kinds In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                             | 170        |
| <b>5.3</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA/ HORTICULTURE</b>                                                                                                                | <b>171</b> |
| 5.3.1      | Luas Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Lahat (ha) Tahun 2017 .....                                      | 171        |

|            |                                                                                                                  |            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|            | <i>Crop Area by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Lahat Regency (ha), 2017</i> .....                              | 171        |
| 5.3.2      | Luas Lahan Dan Produksi Perkebunan Besar Menurut Wilayah Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                          | 173        |
|            | <i>Crop Area And Production Of Big Plantation By Area In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                           | 173        |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>POPULASI HEWAN TERNAK/ POPULATION OF LIVESTOCK</b>                                                            | <b>174</b> |
| 5.4.1      | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Unggas (Ekor) Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                         |            |
|            | <i>Poultry Population By Subdistrict And Type Of Poultryin Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                         |            |
| 5.4.2      | Jumlah Ternak Yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Ternak Di Kabupaten Lahat (Ekor), 2017 .....             | 175        |
|            | <i>Number Of Livestock Slaughtered By Subdistrict And Type Of Livestock In Lahat Regency (Tails), 2017</i> ..... | 175        |
| 5.4.3      | Produksi Daging Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Ternak Di Kabupaten Lahat (Kg), 2017 .....                           | 176        |
|            | <i>Production Of Meat By Districts And Kind In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> ...                                       | 176        |
| 5.4.4      | Produksi Telur Menurut Jenis Ternak (Kg) Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                          | 177        |
|            | <i>Production Of Eggs By Kindin Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                    | 177        |
| 5.4.5      | Produksi Daging Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Ternak Di Kabupaten Lahat (Kg), 2017 .....                           | 178        |
|            | <i>Production Of Meat By Districts And Kind In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> ...                                       | 178        |
| 5.4.6      | Produksi Telur Menurut Jenis Ternak (Kg) Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                          | 180        |
|            | <i>Production Of Eggs By Kindin Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                    | 180        |
| <b>5.5</b> | <b>PERIKANAN/ FISHERY</b>                                                                                        | <b>181</b> |
| 5.5.1      | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                     | 181        |
|            | <i>Number Of Fisherman Households In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                               | 181        |
| 5.5.2      | Produksi, Konsumsi Dan Kebutuhan Ikan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                             | 182        |

|            |                                                                                                                                          |            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|            | <i>Production, Consumption And Need Of Fish In Lahat Regency, 2017</i>                                                                   | 182        |
| 5.5.3      | Produksi, Konsumsi Dan Kebutuhan Ikan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                                     | 183        |
|            | <i>Production, Consumption And Need Of Fish In Lahat Regency, 2017</i>                                                                   | 183        |
| <b>6</b>   | <b>INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI</b>                                                                                    | <b>185</b> |
|            | <b>INDUSTRY, MINING, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTION</b>                                                                                        | <b>185</b> |
| <b>6.1</b> | <b>INDUSTRI/INDUSTRY</b>                                                                                                                 | <b>193</b> |
| 6.1.1      | Jumlah Unit Usaha, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Kelompok Industri di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                   | 193        |
|            | <i>Number of Establishments and Person Engaged, Investment and Output Value by Industries Group, 2017 .....</i>                          | 193        |
| 6.1.2      | Jumlah Unit Usaha, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi Pada Aneka Industri di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                         | 194        |
|            | <i>Number of Establishments and Person Engaged, Investment and Output Value in Various Industries, 2017 .....</i>                        | 194        |
| 6.1.3      | Jumlah Unit Usaha, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi Dan Nilai Produksi Pada Industri Hasil Pertanian Dan Kehutanan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2015 ..... | 194        |
|            | <i>Number Of Establishments And Person Engaged, Investment And Output In Manufacture Of Agricultural And Forestry Product, 2015</i>      | 194        |
| <b>6.2</b> | <b>PERTAMBANGAN/MINING</b>                                                                                                               | <b>196</b> |
| 6.2.1      | Volume Batubara dan Briket (Dalam Negeri/Luar Sumatera Selatan) di Kabupaten Lahat 2017 .....                                            | 205        |
|            | <i>Volume (in/out of South Sumatera) of Coal and Briket in Lahat Regency, 2017 .....</i>                                                 | 205        |
| <b>6.3</b> | <b>ENERGI / ENERGY</b>                                                                                                                   |            |
|            | Error! Bookmark not defined.                                                                                                             |            |
| 6.3.1      | Jumlah Produksi Listrik Pt. Pln (Persero) Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2015-2017 .....                                                            | 205        |
|            | <i>Number Of Electricity Production By Branch State Electricity Company In Lahat Regency, 2015-2017 .....</i>                            | 205        |

|            |                                                                                                                     |            |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 6.3.2      | Jumlah Produksi Tenaga Listrik Dan Kapasitas Panjang Jaringan, 2017 .....                                           | 205        |
|            | <i>Number Of Electric Power Generator Production And Net Electric Capacity, 2017.....</i>                           | 205        |
| 6.3.3      | Jumlah Tenaga Listrik Yang Terjual Di Kabupaten Lahat (Kwh), 2016-2017 .....                                        | 205        |
|            | <i>Number Of Power Sold In Lahat Regency (Kwh), 2016-2017 .....</i>                                                 | 205        |
| 6.3.4      | Pendapatan PLN Dari Tenaga Listrik Yang Terjual Di Kabupaten Lahat (Rupiah), 2015-2017 .....                        | 200        |
|            | <i>State Electricity Company Income Of Power Sold In Lahat Regency (Rupiah), 2015-2017.....</i>                     | 200        |
| 6.3.5      | Kapasitas Daya Listrik Tersambung Pada Konsumen Menurut Kelompok Tarif Di Kabupaten Lahat (Kva), 2015-2017 .....    | 201        |
|            | <i>Capacity Of Electrical Power Distributed To Consumers By Tariff Group In Lahat Regency (Kva), 2015-2017.....</i> | 201        |
| 6.3.6      | Banyaknya Pelanggan, Air Yang Terjual Dan Nilai Terjual Menurut Kategori Pelanggan, 2017.....                       | 202        |
|            | <i>Number Of Customers, Sold Clean Water And Sold Value By Customers Category, 2017 .....</i>                       | 202        |
| 6.3.7      | Banyaknya Air Minum (M <sup>3</sup> ) Yang Disalurkan Menurut Jenis Konsumen Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2013-2017 .....    | 203        |
|            | <i>Number Of Water Supply By Type Of Consumers In Lahat Regency, 2013-2017 .....</i>                                | 203        |
| 6.3.8      | Jumlah Dan Nilai Produksi Air Minum PDAM Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                | 204        |
|            | <i>Total of Water Supply by Type of Consumers in Lahat Regency, 2017.....</i>                                       | 204        |
| <b>6.4</b> | <b>KONSTRUKSI / CONSTRUCTION</b>                                                                                    | <b>205</b> |
| 6.4.1      | Realisasi Pembangunan Fisik Menurut Jenis Bangunan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017.....                                    | 205        |
|            | <i>Realization Of Physic Development By Kind Of Construction In Lahat Regency, 2017 .....</i>                       | 205        |

|            |                                                                                                                         |            |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>7</b>   | <b>PERDAGANGAN</b>                                                                                                      | <b>213</b> |
|            | <b>TRADE</b>                                                                                                            | <b>213</b> |
| 7.1.1      | Banyaknya Pedagang yang Terdaftar dalam Penerbitan SIUP dan TDUP Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat , 2015.....       | 213        |
|            | <i>Number of Trader was Registered in SIUP and TDUP by Subdistrict In Lahat Regency, 2015 .....</i>                     | <i>213</i> |
| 7.1.2      | Banyaknya Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Lahat, 2013-2015.....                                        | 214        |
|            | <i>Number Of Type Trade Facility In Lahat Regency, 2013-2015 .....</i>                                                  | <i>214</i> |
| 7.1.3      | Jumlah Pasar Menurut Jenisnya Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2015.....                                                             | 215        |
|            | <i>Number Of Market By Types In Lahat Regency, 2015.....</i>                                                            | <i>215</i> |
| 7.1.4      | Jumlah Penerbitan Siup Dan Tdup Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2014-2015 .....                                                     | 216        |
|            | <i>Number Of SIUP And TDUP In Lahat Regency, 2014-2015 .....</i>                                                        | <i>216</i> |
| 7.1.5      | Banyaknya Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2013-2016.....                                        | 217        |
|            | <i>Number Of Type Trade Facility In Lahat Regency, 2013-2016 .....</i>                                                  | <i>217</i> |
| 7.1.6      | Realisasi Persediaan/Penyaluran Beras Menurut Produksi/Penyaluran Beras Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2015-2017 .....             | 218        |
|            | <i>Realization Of Rice Supplies And Distribution By Rice Production /Distribution In Lahat Regency, 2015-2017 .....</i> | <i>218</i> |
| 7.1.7      | Realisasi Persediaan/Penyaluran Beras Menurut Bulan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                      | 219        |
|            | <i>Realization Of Supply/Distributions For Rice In Lahat Regency, 2017 .....</i>                                        | <i>219</i> |
| 7.1.8      | Mutasi Persediaan Beras/Gabah, 2016-2017 .....                                                                          | 220        |
|            | <i>Mutation Supply Of Rice / Paddy , 2016-2017 .....</i>                                                                | <i>220</i> |
| <b>8</b>   | <b>HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA</b>                                                                                             | <b>223</b> |
|            | <b>HOTEL AND TOURISM</b>                                                                                                | <b>223</b> |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>HOTEL</b>                                                                                                            | <b>231</b> |
| 8.1.1      | Kategori Hotel dan Penginapan, Jumlah Kamar & Jumlah Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                        | 231        |

|            |                                                                                                                      |            |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| _____      | Hotels Category, Number of Rooms and Number of Employees in Lahat Regency, 2017 .....                                | 231        |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>PARIWISATA / TOURISM</b>                                                                                          | <b>232</b> |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Objek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                 | 232        |
| _____      | <i>Number of Tourism Object by Districts in Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                            | 232        |
| 8.2.2      | Banyaknya Rumah Makan/Restoran di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                        | 233        |
| _____      | <i>Number of Restaurant in Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                             | 233        |
| <b>9</b>   | <b>TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI</b>                                                                                   | <b>235</b> |
| <b>9.1</b> | <b>TRASPORTASI / TRANSPORTATION</b>                                                                                  | <b>248</b> |
| 9.1.1      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan Yang Berwenang Di Kabupaten Lahat (Km), 2014 - 2017 .....                         | 247        |
| _____      | <i>Length Of Road By Government Authorities In Lahat Regency (Km), 2014 - 2017</i> .....                             | 247        |
| 9.1.2      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Dan Kondisi Jalan Di Kabupaten Lahat (Km), 2013– 2017 .....                    | 248        |
| _____      | <i>Length Of Road By Surface Layer In Lahat Regency (Km), 2013 - 2017</i> .....                                      | 248        |
| 9.1.3      | Data Profil Transportasi Darat Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                           | 249        |
| _____      | <i>Land Transportation Profile Data In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                 | 249        |
| 9.1.4      | Daftar Transportasi Darat Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                             | 250        |
| _____      | <i>List Of Land Transportation In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                                      | 250        |
| 9.1.5      | Data Kendaraan Yang Melakukan Pengujian Kendaraan (Kir) Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                               | 251        |
| _____      | <i>Vehicle Data That Conducts Vehicle Testinga (Kir) In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> .....                                | 251        |
| <b>9.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI / COMMUNICATION</b>                                                                                    | <b>252</b> |
| 9.2.1      | Jumlah Surat Kilat Khusus Dan Biasa Yang Dikirim/Diterima Melalui Kantor Pos Di Kabupaten Lahat , 2017 .....         | 252        |
| _____      | <i>Number Of Express Letters And Registered Letters Posted/Received Via Post Office In Lahat Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 252        |

|             |                                                                                                                                   |             |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 9.2.2       | Jumlah Pengiriman/Penerimaan Paket Melalui Kantor Pos Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                              | 254         |
|             | <i>Number Of Parcel Posted/Received Via Post Office In Lahat Regency, 2017 .....</i>                                              | <i>254</i>  |
| 9.2.3       | Jumlah Surat, Paket Dan Wesel Pos Yang Diterima Oleh Pt. Pos Indonesia Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                             | 256         |
|             | <i>Number Of Mail, Packages, And Money Order Received By Branch Of Pt. Pos Indonesia In Lahat Regency, 2017.....</i>              | <i>256</i>  |
| <b>10</b>   | <b>KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA</b>                                                                                                  | <b>257</b>  |
|             | <b>LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE</b>                                                                                                    | <b>257</b>  |
| <b>10.1</b> | <b>KEUANGAN DAERAH/LOCAL FINANCE</b>                                                                                              | <b>262</b>  |
| 10.1.1      | Realisasi Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja daerah Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                      | 2622        |
|             | <i>The Realization of First Stage Regional Government Receipts and Expenditures of Lahat Regency, 2017 .....</i>                  | <i>2622</i> |
| 10.1.2      | Realisasi Pelaksanaan Proyek Pembangunan Anggaran Pendapatan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                           | 264         |
|             | <i>Realization Of Development Project Of First Stage Regional Government Receipts And Expenditures Of Lahat Regency, 2017....</i> | <i>264</i>  |
| 10.1.3      | Target Dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Daerah Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                          | 266         |
|             | <i>Targets And Realization Receipts Local Taxes Of Lahat Regency, 2017.....</i>                                                   | <i>266</i>  |
| 10.1.4      | Target Dan Realisasi Penerimaan Bagi Laba BUMD Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                        | 267         |
|             | <i>Targets And Realization Receipts Regional Establishment Of Lahat Regency, 2017.....</i>                                        | <i>267</i>  |
| 10.1.5      | Target Dan Realisasi Penerimaan Bagi Hasil Pajak Dan Bukan Pajak Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                      | 268         |
|             | <i>Targets And Realization Receipts Taxes And Non Taxes Of Lahat Regency, 2017.....</i>                                           | <i>268</i>  |
| 10.1.6      | Target Dan Realisasi Penerimaan Lain-Lain Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                                             | 269         |

|         |                                                                                                                          |     |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|         | <i>Targets And Realization Receipts Others Of Lahat Regency, 2017 ...</i>                                                | 269 |
| 10.1.7  | Target Dan Realisasi Penerimaan Retribusi Kabupaten Lahat,<br>2017 .....                                                 | 270 |
|         | <i>Targets And Realization Receipts Retribution Of Lahat Regency,<br/>2017 .....</i>                                     | 270 |
| 10.1.8  | Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi Dan Bangunan Menurut Sektor<br>Pajak (Rupiah), 2017 .....                                | 271 |
|         | <i>Actual Revenue Of Tax On Land And Buildingby Sector Tax<br/>(Rupiah), 2017 .....</i>                                  | 271 |
| 10.1.9  | Jumlah Barang Jaminan, Uang Jaminan, Perlunasan Dan Lelang Di<br>Pegadaian Kanwil Iv Menurut Bulan Di Kanwil, 2017 ..... | 272 |
|         | <i>Number Of Guaranteed Stuffs, Bonds, Payments And Auctions By<br/>Month In Lahat Pawnshop, 2017 .....</i>              | 272 |
| 10.1.10 | Rekapitulasi Belanja Lingkup Kppn Lahat Tahun Anggaran 2017.....                                                         | 273 |
|         | <i>Recapitulation of Expenditures on the Scope of KPPN Lahat Fiscal<br/>Year, 2017 .....</i>                             | 273 |
| 10.1.11 | Rekapitulasi Belanja Tugas Pembantuan Lingkup Kppn Lahat<br>Tahun Anggaran 2017 .....                                    | 274 |
|         | <i>Recapitulation Of Expenditures On Co-Administration Funds For<br/>Kppn Lahat In Fy 2017.....</i>                      | 274 |
| 10.1.12 | Rekapitulasi Urusan Bersama Lingkup Kppn Lahat Tahun Anggaran<br>2017 .....                                              | 274 |
|         | <i>Recapitulation Of Joint Affairs Scope Of Kppn Lahat Fiscal Year<br/>2017 .....</i>                                    | 274 |
| 10.1.13 | Jumlah Koperasi Dan Anggota Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan Di<br>Kabupaten Lahat, 2017 .....                                 | 275 |
|         | <i>Number Of Cooperatives And Members By Regency / Municipality<br/>In Lahat Regency, 2017 .....</i>                     | 275 |
| 10.1.14 | Jumlah Simpanan, Volume Usaha Dan Shu Menurut Jenis<br>Koperasi, 2017.....                                               | 276 |
|         | <i>Volume Of Cooperatives Activity And Shu By Kind, 2017.....</i>                                                        | 276 |



|             |                                                                                                                                  |            |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>10.2</b> | <b>HARGA/PRICE</b>                                                                                                               | <b>277</b> |
| 10.2.1      | Perkembangan Harga Rata-rata Kopi di Kabupaten Lahat, 2015-2016.....                                                             | 277        |
|             | <i>Average Retail Price of Coffee In Lahat Regency, 2015-2016</i> .....                                                          | 277        |
| 10.2.2      | Perkembangan Harga Rata-rata Karet di Kabupaten Lahat,2016-2017.....                                                             | 278        |
|             | <i>Average Retail Price of Rubber In Lahat Regency, 2016-2017</i> .....                                                          | 278        |
| 10.2.3      | Perkembangan Harga Sawit Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2016-2017 .....                                                                     | 279        |
|             | <i>Retail Price Of Palm In Lahat Regency, 2016-2017</i> .....                                                                    | 279        |
| <b>11</b>   | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN</b>                                                                                 | <b>281</b> |
|             | <b>POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION</b>                                                                               | <b>281</b> |
| 11.1        | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2011-2016 .....                       | 285        |
|             | <i>The Average Expenditure per Capita a Food Groups a Month by The Food Groups in Lahat Regency, 2011-2016</i> .....             | 285        |
| 11.2        | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Bahan Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2011-2016 .....                 | 286        |
|             | <i>The Average Expenditure per Capita a Non Food Groups a Month by The Food Groups in Lahat Regency, 2011-2016</i> .....         | 286        |
| <b>12</b>   | <b>PENDAPATAN REGIONAL / REGIONAL INCOME</b>                                                                                     | <b>287</b> |
|             | <b>REGIONAL INCOME</b>                                                                                                           |            |
| 12.1        | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2013 – 2017 .....  | 299        |
|             | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2013-2017</i> .....  | 299        |
| 12.2        | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2013 – 2017.....   | 300        |
|             | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at Constant Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2013–2017</i> ..... | 300        |

|      |                                                                                                                                                 |     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2011–2016.....            | 301 |
|      | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2011–2016</i> .....        | 301 |
| 12.4 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2011–2016.....       | 302 |
|      | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry, 2011–2016</i> .....  | 302 |
| 12.5 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2012–2016.....        | 303 |
|      | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2012–2016</i> .....          | 303 |
| 12.6 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2012–2016.....   | 304 |
|      | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2012–2016</i> ..       | 304 |
| 12.7 | Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010 = 100), 2011–2016..... | 305 |
|      | <i>Trend of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at Current Market Prices by industry (2010 = 100), 2011 - 2016</i> .....           | 305 |
| 12.8 | Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2011–2016.....         | 306 |
|      | <i>Trend of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at Current Market Prices by industry (2010 = 100), 2011 – 2016</i> .....           | 306 |
| 12.9 | Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010 = 100), 2011–2016 .....                       | 307 |

|           |                                                                                                                                         |            |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|           | <i>Implicit Price Indices of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency by Industry (2010 = 100), 2011–2016</i> .....             | 307        |
| 12.10     | Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2012–2016.....   | 308        |
|           | <i>Growth Rate of Implicit Price Indices of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency by Industry (percent), 2012–2016</i> ..... | 308        |
| <b>13</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA</b>                                                                                                | <b>310</b> |
|           | <b>REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>                                                                                                     | <b>310</b> |
| 13.1.1    | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Selatan (000 jiwa), 2013-2017 .....                                  | 314        |
|           | <i>The Number of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Selatan Province (000 people), 2013-2017</i> .....                     | 314        |
| 13.1.2    | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Selatan (persen), 2011-2017.....                                 | 315        |
|           | <i>The Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Selatan Province (percent),2011-2017</i> .....                     | 315        |
| 13.1.3    | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Selatan, 2012-2017 .....                                   | 316        |
|           | <i>Human Development Index (HDI) by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Selatan Province, 2012-2017</i> .....                             | 316        |
| 13.1.4    | Komponen Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Beberapa Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Selatan, 2017 .....                              | 317        |
|           | <i>Human Development Index (HDI) by Components in Sumatera Selatan Province, 2012-2017</i> .....                                        | 317        |



## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|                                                         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i>          | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i>                | : –   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i>            | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i>                     | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i>     | : NA  |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i>               | : e   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i>             | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : xx  |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i>                | : r   |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|                                              |                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i>                         | :158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i>             | :10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i>       | :1 000 meter/ <i>meters</i> (m)                        |
| knot/ <i>knot</i>                            | :1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                               |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i>                      | :100 kg                                                |
| KWh                                          | :1 000 Watt <i>hour</i>                                |
| MWh                                          | :1 000 KWh                                             |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | :0,80 kg                                               |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i>                            | :28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                              |
| ton                                          | :1 000 kg                                              |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*

# GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

## GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

# 1

### KABUPATEN LAHAT

GEOGRAFI

IKLIM

TERLETAK ANTARA  $3^{\circ}25' - 4^{\circ}15'$  Lintang Selatan  
dan  $102^{\circ}37' - 103^{\circ}45'$   
Bujur Timur

KETINGGIAN WILAYAH  
DARI PERMUKAAN LAUT **25-1000 m**

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Secara astronomis, Indonesia terletak antara 60 08' Lintang Utara dan 110 15' Lintang Selatan dan antara 940 45'–1410 05' Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis ekuator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang 00.
  2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, negara Indonesia memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Negara Malaysia, Singapura, Filipina, dan Laut Cina Selatan; Selatan - Negara Australia dan Samudera Hindia; Barat - Samudera Hindia; Timur - Negara Papua Nugini, Timor Leste, dan Samudera Pasifik.
  3. Berdasarkan letak geografisnya, kepulauan Indonesia berada di antara Benua Asia dan Benua Australia, serta di antara Samudera Hindia dan Samudera Pasifik.
  4. Indonesia terdiri dari 34 provinsi yang terletak di lima pulau besar dan empat kepulauan, yaitu:
    - Pulau Sumatera: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, dan Lampung.
    - Kepulauan Riau: Kepulauan Riau.
    - Kepulauan Bangka Belitung:
1. *Astronomically, Indonesia is located between 60 08' North latitude and 110 15' South latitude, and between 940 45' and 1410 05' East longitude and lies on equator line located at 00 latitude line.*
  2. *In terms of geographic position, Indonesia has boundaries as follows: North - Malaysia, Singapore, Philippines, and South China Sea; South - Australia and Indian Ocean; West - Indian Ocean; East - Papua New Gunea, Timor Leste, and Pasific Ocean.*
  3. *In terms of geographic location, Indonesia is located between Asian Continent and Australian Continent, and between Indian Ocean and Pasific Ocean.*
  4. *Indonesia has 34 provinces spreading over five main islands and four archipelago. These include:*
    - *Sumatera Island: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, and Lampung.*
    - *Riau Archipelago: Kepulauan Riau.*



## GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

- Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.
  - Pulau Jawa: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, dan Jawa Timur.
  - Kepulauan Nusa Tenggara (Sunda Kecil): Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, dan Nusa Tenggara Timur.
  - Pulau Kalimantan: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur, dan Kalimantan Utara.
  - Pulau Sulawesi: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, dan Sulawesi Tenggara.
  - Kepulauan Maluku: Maluku dan Maluku Utara.
  - Pulau Papua: Papua dan Papua Barat.
  - *Bangka Belitung Archipelago: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.*
  - *Jawa Island: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, and Jawa Timur.*
  - *Nusa Tenggara Archipelago (Sunda Kecil): Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, and Nusa Tenggara Timur.*
  - *Kalimantan Island: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur and Kalimantan Utara.*
  - *Sulawesi Island: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, and Sulawesi Tenggara.*
  - *Maluku Archipelago: Maluku and Maluku Utara.*
  - *Papua Island: Papua and Papua Barat.*
5. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi. Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara
5. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (Podes) since 1980. Since then, Podes regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census. Thus, important facts related to the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each region can be monitored regularly and continually.*

berkala dan terus menerus.

6. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan kabupaten/kota. Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah.
7. Data Podes merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral. Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS.
8. Cakupan Wilayah  
Pencacahan Podes dilakukan secara sensus terhadap seluruh wilayah administrasi pemerintahan terendah setingkat desa (yaitu desa, kelurahan, nagari, Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait. Berdasarkan hasil Podes 2014, ada
6. *Since 2008, Podes has been changed especially in providing additional information from subdistrict and regency/municipality, using separate questionnaires. The goal of these changes is to provide more benefits for data users and local government in regional development planning.*
7. *Podes data is the only one source of spatial data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region. The Podes data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark of BPS on the data richness aspect.*
8. *Podes Coverage*  
*Podes enumeration is implemented as a census of the lowest governmental administrative region equivalent to village (i.e. village, sub-district, nagari, and Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries). There were 82,190*

## GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

sebanyak 82.190 wilayah setingkat desa yang tersebar di 511 kabupaten/kota.

*village-level areas spread over 511 regencies/municipalities based on the result of Podes 2014.*

### 9. Metode Pengumpulan Data

Pengumpulan data Podes 2014 dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung oleh petugas terlatih dengan narasumber yang relevan. Petugas adalah aparatur ataupun mitra kerja BPS Kabupaten/Kota, sementara narasumber adalah kepala desa/lurah atau narasumber lain yang memiliki pengetahuan terhadap wilayah target pencacahan.

### 9. Method of Data Collection

*Data collection of Podes 2014 carried out through direct interviews by trained personnel with relevant respondents. The interviewers are BPS Regency/City personnel or partners, meanwhile, the selected respondents are the village head/sub-district head or other respondents who have the knowledge towards the target area of enumeration.*

10. Desa/Kelurahan Tepi Laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian atau seluruh wilayahnya bersinggungan langsung dengan laut, baik berupa pantai maupun tebing karang.

*10. Coastal Village/Coastal Sub-District is a village/sub-district which some areas are intersect/directly adjacent to the sea, either gently sloping/flat beach or cliffs/reef.*

11. Desa/Kelurahan bukan tepi laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya tidak bersinggungan langsung dengan laut.

*11. Non Coastal Village/Non Coastal Sub-District is a village which has no area that intersect/directly adjacent to the sea.*

12. Desa/Kelurahan Lereng/Puncak adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya berada di puncak gunung/pegunungan atau terletak di antara puncak sampai lembah.

*12. Slope/Peak Village/Sub-District is a village/sub-district which the largest part of village/sub-district lies on the highest part of mount/mountain or lies between the peak to the valley.*

13. Desa/Kelurahan lembah adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya sebagian besar merupakan daerah rendah yang terletak di antara dua gunung/pegunungan atau daerah yang mempunyai kedudukan lebih rendah dibandingkan daerah sekitarnya.
13. *Valley Village/Sub-District area is a village/sub-district with the largest part of the village/sub-district is a low area between two mountains or area that have a position lower than the surrounding areas.*
14. Desa/Kelurahan Dataran adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya tampak datar, rata, dan membentang.
14. *Flat Village/Sub-District is a village/sub-district which the largest part of village1/sub-district looked plane, flat, and stretches.*
15. Berdasarkan Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 82 Tahun 2001 tentang Pengolahan Kualitas Air dan Pengendalian Pencemaran Air, klasifikasi mutu air ditetapkan menjadi empat kelas, yaitu: Kelas I, Kelas II, Kelas III, dan Kelas IV.
15. *Government Regulation Number 82 year 2001 on Water Quality Management and Water Pollution Control states that water quality is classified into four categories: Class I, Class II, Class III, and Class IV.*
16. Kelas I, air yang dapat digunakan untuk air bahan baku air minum dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.
16. *Class I, water that can be used for drinking and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*
17. Kelas II, air yang dapat digunakan untuk prasarana atau sarana rekreasi air, pembudidayaan ikan air tawar, peternakan, air untuk mengairi pertanian, dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama
17. *Class II, water that can be used for water recreation infrastructure, fresh water fish culture, animal husbandry, watering cropping, and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*

## GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

dengan kegunaan tersebut.

18. Kelas III, air yang dapat digunakan untuk pembudidayaan ikan air tawar, peternakan, air untuk mengairi pertanian, dan atau peruntukanlain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.
  19. Kelas IV, air yang dapat digunakan untuk pertanian dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.
  20. Penentuan status mutu air sungai dilakukan dengan Metode Indeks Pencemaran (IP).
  21. Metode IP: Status mutu air dihitung berdasarkan data sesaat dengan Metode Indeks Pencemaran Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup Nomor 115 tahun 2003 dibandingkan dengan kriteria mutu air kelas I dan kriteria mutu air kelas II Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 82 tahun 2001. Status mutu yang diperoleh merupakan status mutu sesaat dan hanya berdasarkan parameter tertentu yang dipantau di tiap sungai dengan jumlah dan jenis yang berbeda.
18. *Class III, water that can be used for fresh water fish culture, animal husbandry, watering cropping, and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*
  19. *Class IV, water that can be used for watering cropping and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*
  20. *Determination of river water quality status with Pollutant Index Method.*
  21. *Pollutant Index Method: Status of water quality is assessed based on the transient data by Pollutant Index Method pursuant to Decree of Minister of Environment Number 115 Year 2003 compared to the water quality criteria Class I and the water quality criteria Class II of Government Regulation Number 82 Year 2001. The quality status obtained is transient quality status and only based on certain parameters monitored at every river at different amount and with different types of parameters.*

**ULASAN**

Kedaaan geografis Kabupaten Lahat terletak antara 3,25 derajat sampai dengan 4,15 derajat Lintang Selatan, dan 102,37 derajat sampai dengan 103,45 derajat bujur timur. Kabupaten Lahat dengan wilayah seluas 4.361,83 km<sup>2</sup> (tabel 1.1.1) dan memiliki batas-batas wilayah diantaranya sebagai berikut:

- Sebelah utara : dengan Kabupaten Muara Enim dan Musi Rawas
- Sebelah Selatan : dengan Kota Pagaralam dan Kabupaten Bengkulu Selatan Propinsi Bengkulu
- Sebelah Timur : Kabupaten Muara Enim
- Sebelah Barat : Kabupaten Empat Lawang

Ketinggian wilayah Kabupaten Lahat dari atas permukaan laut bervariasi mulai dari 25 meter sampai dengan 1000. Kecamatan yang paling rendah dari permukaan laut adalah Kecamatan Lahat, Merapi Barat, dan Merapi Timur dengan ketinggian 25 meter sampai dengan 100 meter. Sedangkan untuk rata-rata jumlah curah hujan dan hari hujan setiap bulan di Kabupaten Lahat yaitu 93.36 per hari dan 266.29 mm.

**DESCRIPTION**

*The geographical position of Lahat regency , is located between 3.25 degrees to 4.15 degrees south latitude, and 102.37 degrees to 103.45 degrees east longitude. Lahat regency with an area of 4.361,83 square kilometers (tabel 1.1.1) and have the boundaries as follows:*

- *In the North side, there are Muara Enim and Musi Rawas regency*
- *In the South side, there are Pagaralam City and South Bengkulu regency Province of Bengkulu*
- *In the East side, there is Muara Enim regency*
- *In the West side, there is Empat Lawang regency*

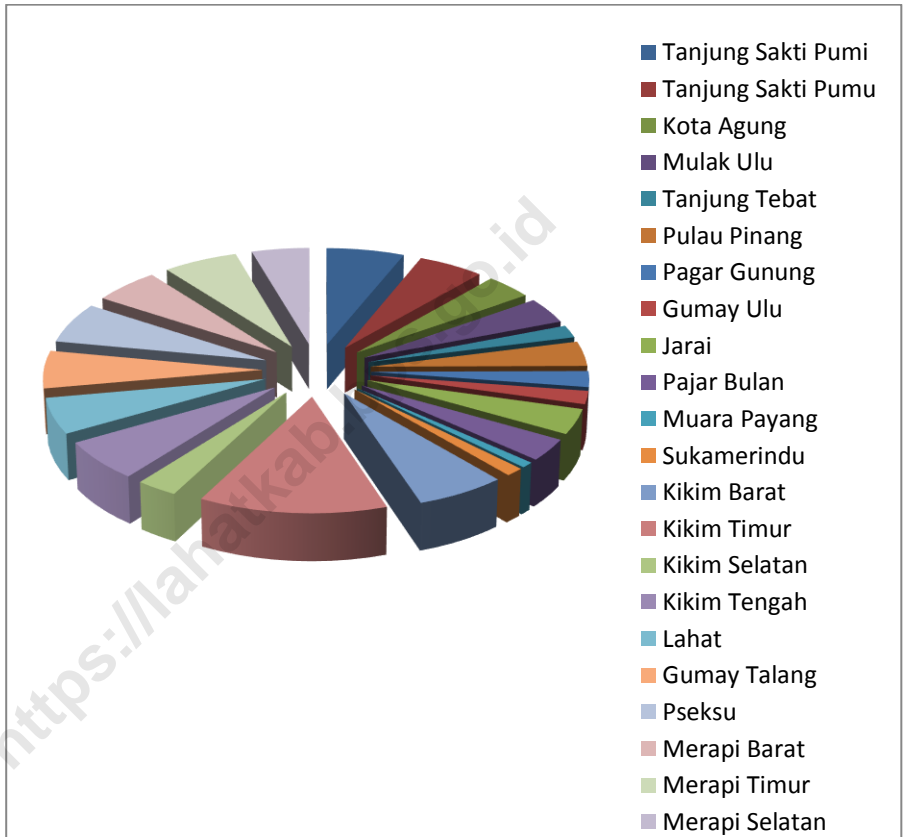
*Lahat regency altitude of above sea level varying from 25 meters up to 1,000 meters. Sub 1.000. The lowest sea level is the district of Lahat, West Merapi, and East Merapi with a height of 25 meters to 100 meters. As for the average amount of rainfall and rain day each month in Lahat regency of 93.36 per day and 266.29 mm.*

Berdasarkan jarak terjauh dari ibu kota Kabupaten Lahat ke ibu kota Kecamatan adalah kecamatan Tanjung Sakti Pumu yaitu sejauh 98,5 km, sedangkan jarak terdekat dari ibu kota Kabupaten Lahat ke ibu kota kecamatan adalah Kecamatan Pulau Pinang.

*Based on the farthest distance from the subdistrict capital to the capital district of Lahat is a Tanjung Sakti Pumu subdistrict namely as far as 98,5 kilometers, while the closest distance from the subdistrict capital to the capital district of Lahat is Pulau Pinang subdistrict.*

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 1** Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat (km<sup>2</sup>), 2017  
**Picture** Total Area by Regency and City In Lahat Regency (square.km),2017





## 1.1 GEOGRAFI / GEOGRAPHY

**Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table*

*Total Area by Subdistricts in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                    | Luas (km <sup>2</sup> ) /<br>Total Area (square.km) | Persentase /<br>Percentage |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                        |                    | (2)                                                 | (3)                        |
| 01                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 271.00                                              | 6.21                       |
| 02                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 229.59                                              | 5.26                       |
| 03                         | Kota Agung         | 165.59                                              | 3.80                       |
| 04                         | Mulak Ulu          | 171.84                                              | 3.94                       |
| 05                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 82.72                                               | 1.90                       |
| 06                         | Pulau Pinang       | 111.67                                              | 2.56                       |
| 07                         | Pagar Gunung       | 105.51                                              | 2.42                       |
| 08                         | Gumay Ulu          | 87.01                                               | 1.99                       |
| 09                         | Jarai              | 167.52                                              | 3.84                       |
| 10                         | Pajar Bulan        | 146.11                                              | 3.35                       |
| 11                         | Muara Payang       | 37.50                                               | 0.86                       |
| 12                         | Sukamerindu        | 55.230                                              | 1.27                       |
| 13                         | Kikim Barat        | 272.00                                              | 6.24                       |
| 14                         | Kikim Timur        | 564.450                                             | 452.28                     |
| 15                         | Kikim Selatan      | 124.80                                              | 2.86                       |
| 16                         | Kikim Tengah       | 265.60                                              | 6.09                       |
| 17                         | Lahat              | 291.47                                              | 6.68                       |
| 18                         | Gumay Talang       | 249.61                                              | 5.72                       |
| 19                         | Pseksu             | 269.29                                              | 6.17                       |
| 20                         | Merapi Barat       | 232.64                                              | 5.33                       |
| 21                         | Merapi Timur       | 260.55                                              | 5.97                       |
| 22                         | Merapi Selatan     | 200.14                                              | 4.59                       |
| <b>Kabupaten Lahat</b>     |                    | <b>4 361.83</b>                                     | <b>100.00</b>              |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representative office of National Land Authority of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 1.1.2 Ibukota Kecamatan dan Jarak dari Kota Lahat di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Table*

*Capital of District and The Distance to Lahat in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan /<br>District |                    | Ibu Kota<br>Kecamatan/<br>Capital<br>City of District | Jarak dari Kota Lahat /<br>The Distance from<br>Lahat (Km) |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                     |                    | (2)                                                   | (3)                                                        |
| 01                      | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | Pajar Bulan                                           | 98.5                                                       |
| 02                      | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | Simpang III PUMU                                      | 105                                                        |
| 03                      | Kota Agung         | Kota Agung                                            | 43.8                                                       |
| 04                      | Mulak Ulu          | Muara Tiga                                            | 51.6                                                       |
| 05                      | Tanjung Tebat      | Tanjung Tebat                                         | 34                                                         |
| 06                      | Pulau Pinang       | Jati                                                  | 8.2                                                        |
| 07                      | Pagar Gunung       | Karang Agung                                          | 31.1                                                       |
| 08                      | Gumay Ulu          | Tinggi Hari                                           | 26.3                                                       |
| 09                      | Jarai              | Pasar Jarai                                           | 80                                                         |
| 10                      | Pajar Bulan        | Sumur                                                 | 75                                                         |
| 11                      | Muara Payang       | Lawang Agung Lama                                     | 85.7                                                       |
| 12                      | Sukamerindu        | Sukamerindu                                           | 72.7                                                       |
| 13                      | Kikim Barat        | Saung Naga                                            | 62.5                                                       |
| 14                      | Kikim Timur        | Bungamas                                              | 27.2                                                       |
| 15                      | Kikim Selatan      | Pagar Jati                                            | 48.4                                                       |
| 16                      | Kikim Tengah       | Tanjung Aur                                           | 44.7                                                       |
| 17                      | Lahat              | Lahat                                                 | -                                                          |
| 18                      | Gumay Talang       | Sukarame                                              | 11.6                                                       |
| 19                      | Pseksu             | Lubuk Mabar                                           | 37.2                                                       |
| 20                      | Merapi Barat       | Merapi                                                | 18.2                                                       |
| 21                      | Merapi Timur       | Lebuay Bandung                                        | 39.6                                                       |
| 22                      | Merapi Selatan     | Sukamerindu                                           | 32.9                                                       |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *Representative Office of National Land Authority of Lahat Regency*

## 1.2 IKLIM / CLIMATE

**Tabel 1.2.1 Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by subdistricts in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan / Subdistrict |                    | Tinggi / Height (meter) |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                     |                    | (3)                     |
| 01                      | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 500-1 000               |
| 02                      | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 500-1 000               |
| 03                      | Kota Agung         | 500-1 000               |
| 04                      | Mulak Ulu          | 100-1 000               |
| 05                      | Tanjung Tebat      | 100-1 000               |
| 06                      | Pulau Pinang       | 100-500                 |
| 07                      | Pagar Gunung       | 100-500                 |
| 08                      | Gumay Ulu          | 100-500                 |
| 09                      | Jarai              | 500-1 000               |
| 10                      | Pajar Bulan        | 500-1 000               |
| 11                      | Muara Payang       | 500-1 000               |
| 12                      | Sukamerindu        | 500-1000                |
| 13                      | Kikim Barat        | 100-500                 |
| 14                      | Kikim Timur        | 100-500                 |
| 15                      | Kikim Selatan      | 100-500                 |
| 16                      | Kikim Tengah       | 100-500                 |
| 17                      | Lahat              | 25-100                  |
| 18                      | Gumay Talang       | 100-500                 |
| 19                      | Pseksu             | 100-500                 |
| 20                      | Merapi Barat       | 25-100                  |
| 21                      | Merapi Timur       | 25-100                  |
| 22                      | Merapi Selatan     | 25-100                  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representative office of National Land Authority of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 1.2.2 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan per Bulan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table* **Number of Rainfall and Rainday Monthly in Lahat Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan/<br>District | Total / Total  |                 | Rata-rata / Average |                 |
|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                        | HH/<br>Rainday | CH/<br>Rainfall | HH/<br>Rainday      | CH/<br>Rainfall |
| (1)                    | (2)            | (3)             | (4)                 | (5)             |
| 01 Tanjung Sakti Pumi  | 237            | 3,290           | 20                  | 274             |
| 02 Tanjung Sakti Pumu  | 250            | 4583            | 21                  | 382             |
| 03 Kota Agung          | 188            | 3331            | 1                   | 278             |
| 04 Mulak Ulu           | 191            | 3153            | 1                   | 263             |
| 05 Tanjung Tebat       | 155            | 2958            | 13                  | 247             |
| 06 Pulau Pinang        | 164            | 4747            | 14                  | 396             |
| 07 Pagar Gunung        | 218            | 3875            | 18                  | 323             |
| 08 Gumay Ulu           | 103            | 2782            | 9                   | 232             |
| 09 Jarai               | 207            | 3340            | 17                  | 278             |
| 10 Pajar Bulan         | 274            | 3341            | 23                  | 278             |
| 11 Muara Payang        | 205            | 3127            | 17                  | 261             |
| 12. Sukamerindu        | -              | -               | -                   | -               |
| 13. Kikim Barat        | 178            | 2999            | 1                   | 250             |
| 14 Kikim Timur         | 188            | 3718            | 1                   | 310             |
| 15 Kikim Selatan       | 242            | 2904            | 20                  | 242             |
| 16 Kikim Tengah        | 172            | 3226            | 14                  | 269             |
| 17 Lahat               | 205            | 3770            | 17                  | 314             |
| 18 Gumay Talang        | 206            | 4200            | 17                  | 350             |
| 19 Pseksu              | 236            | 3508            | 20                  | 292             |
| 20 Merapi Barat        | 164            | 2581            | 14                  | 215             |
| 21 Merapi Timur        | 138            | 2193            | 12                  | 183             |
| 22 Merapi Selatan      | 187            | 2674            | 1                   | 223             |
|                        |                |                 |                     |                 |
|                        |                |                 |                     |                 |

Keterangan : CH = Curah Hujan (*Rainfall*), HH = Hari Hujan (*Rainday*)

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *Food Crops services of Lahat*

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

# Pemerintahan <sup>2</sup> Government

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Kabupaten Lahat  
Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2017

*Number of Civil Servants in Lahat Regency  
Government by Sex, 2017*



2.904

+



4.176

Total

7.080



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
  2. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2014–2019 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).
  3. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).
  4. Kementerian terdiri dari kementerian koordinator dan kementerian.
  5. Kementerian koordinator terdiri dari bidang politik, hukum, dan keamanan (Polhukam), bidang perekonomian, bidang pembangunan manusia dan kebudayaan, dan bidang
1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
  2. *The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2009–2014 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions.*
  3. *State supreme agencies consist of The People’s Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, Supreme Court, Local Councils, Constitutional Court, and Judicial Commission.*
  4. *Ministries consist of coordinating ministry and departmental ministry.*
  5. *Coordinating ministries consist of Coordinating Ministry for Political, Legal, and Security Affairs, Coordinating Ministry for the Economy, Coordinating Ministry for Maritime Affairs, and Coordinating*



## GOVERNEMENT

kemaritiman.

*Ministry for Human Development and Culture*

6. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Sekretaris Negara, Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Luar Negeri, Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas, Kementerian Pertahanan, Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia, Kementerian Keuangan, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Kementerian Perindustrian, Kementerian Perdagangan, Kementerian Pertanian, Kementerian Perhubungan, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan, Kementerian Badan Usaha Milik Negara, Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM, Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan, Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/Badan Pertanahan Nasional, Kementerian Kesehatan, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pendidikan Dasar Menengah, Kementerian Sosial, Kementerian Agama, Kementerian Pariwisata, Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika, Kementerian Pendayagunaan Aparatur Negara

6. *Departmental Ministries consist of State Secretary; Ministry of Home Affairs; Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Ministry of National Development Planning/Chairperson of National Development Planning Agency; Ministry of Defense; Ministry of Justice and Human Rights; Ministry of Finance; Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources; Ministry of Industry; Ministry of Trade; Ministry of Agriculture; Ministry of Transportation; Ministry of Maritime Affairs and Fisheries; Ministry of Manpower; Ministry of State Owned Enterprises; Ministry of Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises; Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing; Ministry of Environment and Forestry; Ministry of Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning/National Land Agency; Ministry of Health; Ministry of Culture and Elementary & Secondary Education; Ministry of Social Services; Ministry of Religious Affairs; Ministry of Tourism; Ministry of Communication and Informatics; Ministry of Empowerment of State Apparatus and Bureaucracy Reform; Ministry of Youth and Sports Affairs; Ministry*

dan Reformasi Birokrasi, Kementerian Pemuda dan Olahraga, Kementerian Desa, Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian Riset Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi, dan Kementerian Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak.

7. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
8. Lembaga Pemerintah Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kepegawaian Negara, Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Informasi Geospasial, Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Badan Narkotika Nasional, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Terorisme, Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan

*of Village Development, Disadvantaged Regions and Transmigration; Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education; and Ministry of Women Empowerment and Child Protection*

7. *Ministerial Level Officials consist of, Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, and Indonesian National Police.*
8. *Non Ministerial Institutions consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Population and Family Planning Board, Investment Coordinating Board, Geospatial Information Agency, Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency, National Narcotics Agency, National Agency for Disaster Management, National Counter Terrorism Agency, The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers, National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, BPS-*

## GOVERNEMENT

Teknologi, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan SAR Nasional, Badan Standardisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ketahanan Nasional, Lembaga Kebijakan Pengadaan Barang/Jasa Pemerintah, Lembaga Penerbangan dan Antariksa Nasional, Lembaga Sandi Negara, dan Perpustakaan Nasional Republik Indonesia.

*Statistics Indonesia, National Search and Rescue Agency, National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Resilience Institute, Government Procurement Policy Board, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, National Crypto Agency, and National Library of Republic of Indonesia.*

**ULASAN**

Sampai dengan tahun 2016, wilayah Kabupaten Lahat terdiri dari 22 kecamatan, 17 kelurahan, 360 desa berstatus definitive.

**Produk Hukum Daerah Dan Keanggotaan Dewan**

Produk Hukum Daerah Kabupaten Lahat ada 3 jenis produk hokum yaitu Peraturan Daerah terdiri dari 6 Peraturan, Peraturan Bupati terdiri dari 63 Peraturan dan Keputusan Bupati yaitu 352 Keputusan.

Jumlah anggota DPRD Kabupaten Lahat tercatat sebanyak 45 orang. Dari 40 orang anggota DPRD tersebut hanya terdapat 4 (Empat) orang perempuan anggota dan 36 orang anggota laki-laki.

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Kabupaten Lahat tahun 2017 sebanyak 7.080 orang terdiri dari 2.904 laki-laki dan 4.176 perempuan. Ditinjau dari golongannya, PNS daerah Kabupaten Lahat terpusat pada golongan III sebesar 4.093 orang sedangkan PNS dengan golongan I menduduki posisi terkecil yaitu sebanyak 65 orang.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Until the year of 2016, the area of Lahat regency is divided into 22 subdistricts, 17 wards ,360 with definitive villages status.*

**Regional Legal Products Regency Parliament**

*Regional Law Products of Lahat Regency are 3 types of legal products namely Regional Regulations consisting of 6 Regulations, Regent Regulations consisting of 63 Regulations and Decrees of the Regent namely 352 Decisions.*

*The number of parliament members Lahat regency, there were 40 people, There are only 4 (four) women and 36 men.*

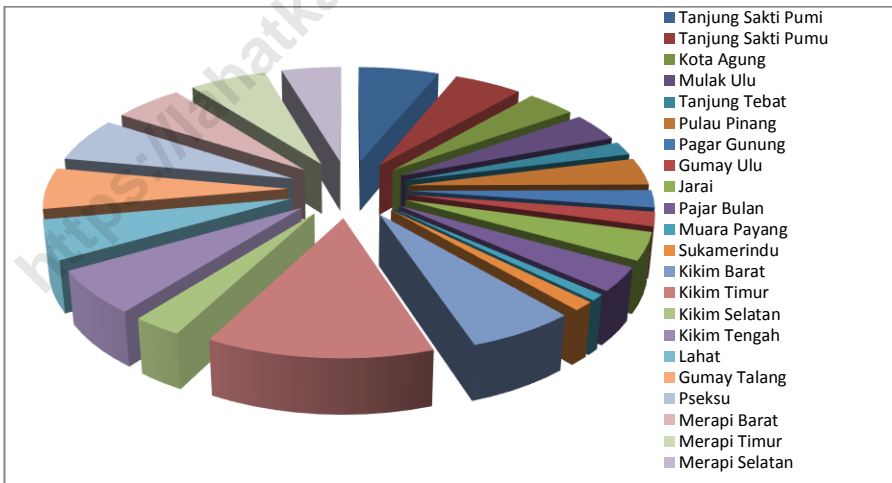
*Number of Civil Servants in Lahat regency in 2017 as many as 7.080 people consisting of 2.904 men and 4.176 women. Judging from the faction, civil servants Lahat regency centered in group III of 4.093 people, while civil servants with the smallest grouprank I occupy position as many 65 people.*

## GOVERNEMENT

Jika ditinjau dari tingkat pendidikan sebanyak 3.062 orang PNS daerah Kabupaten Lahat masih berpendidikan Tingkat Sarjana, sedangkan PNS dengan tingkat pendidikan SD menduduki posisi terkecil yaitu sebanyak 32 orang. Pendidikan SMA/ Sederajat menduduki peringkat ke dua terbanyak dengan jumlah pegawai sebesar 2.792 orang.

*Level viewed from the educationist there are 3.062 people who listed as University Graduates, while elementary school education level civil servant with the smallest position that is 32 people. Second highest number of civil servant's education in Lahat regency is in as Hight School that is 2.792 people.*

**Gambar 2 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
**Picture Total Area by Regency and City In Lahat Regency, 2017**



## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF / ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Kecamatan dan Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table*  
*Number of Sub Districts and Villages by Regency/City in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                    | Desa / Village | Kelurahan / Village |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| (1)                        |                    | (2)            | (3)                 |
| 01                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 18             | -                   |
| 02                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 14             | -                   |
| 03                         | Kota Agung         | 22             | -                   |
| 04                         | Mulak Ulu          | 26             | -                   |
| 05                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 14             | -                   |
| 06                         | Pulau Pinang       | 14             | -                   |
| 07                         | Pagar Gunung       | 20             | -                   |
| 08                         | Gumay Ulu          | 10             | -                   |
| 09                         | Jarai              | 21             | -                   |
| 10                         | Pajar Bulan        | 20             | -                   |
| 11                         | Muara Payang       | 7              | -                   |
| 12                         | Sukamerindu        | 10             | -                   |
| 13                         | Kikim Barat        | 19             | -                   |
| 14                         | Kikim Timur        | 32             | -                   |
| 15                         | Kikim Selatan      | 18             | -                   |
| 16                         | Kikim Tengah       | 9              | -                   |
| 17                         | Lahat              | 19             | 16                  |
| 18                         | Gumay Talang       | 15             | -                   |
| 19                         | Pseksu             | 11             | -                   |
| 20                         | Merapi Barat       | 19             | -                   |
| 21                         | Merapi Timur       | 13             | 1                   |
| 22                         | Merapi Selatan     | 9              | -                   |
| <b>Lahat</b>               |                    | <b>360</b>     | <b>17</b>           |

Sumber: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintahan Desa Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Representative Office of Empowerment and Village Government of Lahat Regency

**2.2 JENIS PRODUK HUKUM DAERAH DAN DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH**

*/ TYPES OF REGIONAL LEGAL PRODUCK AND THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE*

**Tabel 2.2.1 Jenis Produk Hukum Daerah Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table Types of Regional Legal Products in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Produk Hukum Daerah /<br>Types of Regional Legal Products |                  | Jumlah Produk Hukum Daerah /<br>Number of Regional Legal Products |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|                                                                 |                  | 2013                                                              | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1)                                                             |                  | (2)                                                               | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1                                                               | Peraturan Daerah | 8                                                                 | 16   | 7    | 7    | 6    |
| 2                                                               | Peraturan Bupati | 36                                                                | 38   | 63   | 75   | 63   |
| 3                                                               | Keputusan Bupati | 415                                                               | 416  | 381  | 385  | 352  |

Sumber : Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : The regional Secretariat Lahat Regency

**Tabel 2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Tingkat II Menurut Daerah Pemilihan, Partai Politik, dan Jenis Kelamin Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Table*

*Number of Membership of Local Parliament by Area of Election, Political Party and Gender in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Daerah Pemilihan/<br>Area of Vote | Partai Politik /<br>Political Parties | Jenis Kelamin      |                      |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
|                                   |                                       | Laki-laki/<br>Male | Perempuan/<br>Female |
| (1)                               | (2)                                   | (3)                | (4)                  |
| Lahat 1                           | 11                                    | 10                 | 1                    |
| Lahat 2                           | 5                                     | 5                  | 0                    |
| Lahat 3                           | 7                                     | 6                  | 1                    |
| Lahat 4                           | 8                                     | 7                  | 1                    |
| Lahat 5                           | 9                                     | 8                  | 1                    |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Local Representative Council of Lahat Regency



**Tabel 2.2.3 Komposisi DPRD Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table Membership of Local Representative Council in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Uraian/<br>Description |                                               | Jumlah Anggota/ Members |           |               |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|
|                        |                                               | Lk/ Male                | Pr/Female | Jumlah/ Total |
| (1)                    |                                               | (2)                     | (3)       | (4)           |
| <b>A.</b>              | <b>FRAKSI/ FRACTION :</b>                     |                         |           |               |
| 01.                    | PDI-Perjuangan                                | 6                       | 0         | 6             |
| 02.                    | Golkar                                        | 6                       | 2         | 8             |
| 03.                    | Nasional Demokrat                             | 4                       | 0         | 4             |
| 04.                    | Demokrat                                      | 4                       | 0         | 4             |
| 05.                    | Gerindra                                      | 4                       | 0         | 4             |
| 06.                    | Fraksi Partai Persatuan Pembangunan Sejahtera | 4                       | 0         | 4             |
| 07.                    | Fraksi Gabungan 10                            | 8                       | 2         | 10            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   |                                               | <b>36</b>               | <b>4</b>  | <b>40</b>     |
| <b>B.</b>              | <b>KOMISI/ COMMISSION :</b>                   |                         |           |               |
| A.                     | Bidang Pemerintahan                           | 7                       | 1         | 8             |
| B.                     | Bidang Perekonomian & Keuangan                | 10                      | 1         | 11            |
| C.                     | Bidang Pembangunan                            | 8                       | 0         | 8             |
| D.                     | Bidang Kesejahteraan Rakyat                   | 8                       | 2         | 10            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   |                                               | <b>33</b>               | <b>4</b>  | <b>37</b>     |
| <b>C.</b>              | <b>KEPANITIAAN/ COMMITTEE :</b>               |                         |           |               |
| -                      | Badan Anggaran                                | 21                      | 0         | 21            |
| -                      | Badan Musyawarah                              | 18                      | 3         | 21            |
| -                      | Badan Pembentuk Peraturan Daerah              | 12                      | 1         | 13            |
| -                      | Badan Kehormatan                              | 5                       | 0         | 5             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  |                                               | <b>56</b>               | <b>4</b>  | <b>60</b>     |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : House of Local Parliament of Lahat Regency

## 2.3 PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL/*CIVIL SERVANTS*

**Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Menurut Golongan Kepegangatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table*  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| <b>Golongan Kepegangatan<br/>/ Hierarchy</b> | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                   | <b>(2)</b>                |
| I/A (Juru Muda)                              | 6                         |
| I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)                    | 12                        |
| I/C (Juru)                                   | 27                        |
| I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                         | 20                        |
| <b>Golongan I / Range I</b>                  | <b>65</b>                 |
| II/A (Pengatur Muda)                         | 309                       |
| II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)               | 369                       |
| II/C (Pengatur)                              | 576                       |
| II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)                    | 201                       |
| <b>Golongan II / Range II</b>                | <b>1 455</b>              |
| III/A (Penata Muda)                          | 1 024                     |
| III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)                | 1 147                     |
| III/C (Penata)                               | 708                       |
| III/D (Penata Tingkat I)                     | 1 214                     |
| <b>Golongan III / Range III</b>              | <b>4 093</b>              |
| IV/A (Pembina Muda)                          | 1 245                     |
| IV/B (Pembina Muda Tingkat I)                | 192                       |
| IV/C (Pembina)                               | 30                        |
| IV/D (Pembina Tingkat I)                     | -                         |
| <b>Golongan IV / Range IV</b>                | <b>1 467</b>              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                        | <b>7 080</b>              |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Human Resources and Human Resource Development Agency of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Tingkat Pendidikan Pada Instansi Vertikal di Kabupaten Lahat 2017**

*Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office Vertical and Education Level in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Dinas / Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution / Office</i> |                                                | Pendidikan / Education               |                              |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
|                                                              |                                                | Pendidikan Kurang<br>dari hingga SMA | Pendidikan<br>Lebih dari SMA | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                                          |                                                | (2)                                  | (3)                          | (4)             |
| 1.                                                           | Badan Pusat Statistik                          | 1                                    | 25                           | 26              |
| 2.                                                           | Kementrian Agama                               | 11                                   | 152                          | 163             |
| 3.                                                           | Kantor Pertanahan                              | 6                                    | 21                           | 27              |
| 4.                                                           | Pengadilan Negeri                              | 6                                    | 28                           | 34              |
| 5.                                                           | Pengadilan Agama                               | 1                                    | 28                           | 29              |
| 6.                                                           | KPP Pratama                                    | 8                                    | 61                           | 69              |
| 7.                                                           | Polres                                         | 11                                   | 2                            | 13              |
| 8.                                                           | KPPN                                           | -                                    | 18                           | 18              |
| 9.                                                           | Kejaksaan Negeri                               | 3                                    | 28                           | 31              |
| 10.                                                          | Kantor Pelayanan Kekayaan<br>Negara dan Lelang | 1                                    | 19                           | 20              |
| 11.                                                          | LAPAS                                          | 49                                   | 20                           | 69              |
| 12.                                                          | BAPAS                                          | 3                                    | 21                           | 24              |
| 13.                                                          | Sekretariat KPU                                | 4                                    | 13                           | 17              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                        |                                                | 104                                  | 436                          | 540             |

Sumber/Source: Instansi Bersangkutan / Current Instansi

**Tabel 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Table*

*Number of Civil Servants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Pendidikan Terakhir /<br>Educational Attainment                | Jenis Kelamin / Sex |                       |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                | Laki-Laki /<br>Male | Perempuan /<br>Female | Jumlah /<br>Total |
| (1)                                                            | (2)                 | (3)                   | (4)               |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                | 25                  | 7                     | 32                |
| SLTP/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i> | 134                 | 47                    | 181               |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>  | 1 139               | 1 653                 | 2 792             |
| Diploma I,II<br><i>Diploma I,II</i>                            | 108                 | 227                   | 335               |
| Diploma III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Bachelor</i>        | 117                 | 561                   | 678               |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.d<br><i>University Graduates</i>     | 1 381               | 1 681                 | 3 062             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                          | <b>2 904</b>        | <b>4 176</b>          | <b>7 080</b>      |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *Human Resources and Human Resource Development Agency of Lahat Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.4 Jumlah Penerbitan Akta Perkawinan, Kematian, Perceraian dan Pengakuan Anak yang Tercatat di Dinas Kependudukan dan Sipil Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Number of Issuing Birth, Death, Divorce and Adopted Child Deeds Recorded by Civil Registration Services of Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                              | Jumlah Akta/<br>Number of Deeds |                    |                                     |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                            |                              | Kelahiran/<br>Birth             | Kematian/<br>Death | Pengakuan<br>Anak/<br>Adopted Child |
| (1)                        |                              | (2)                             | (3)                | (4)                                 |
| 1                          | Januari / <i>January</i>     | 762                             | 95                 | -                                   |
| 2                          | Februari / <i>February</i>   | 901                             | 156                | -                                   |
| 3                          | Maret / <i>March</i>         | 919                             | 172                | -                                   |
| 4                          | April / <i>April</i>         | 914                             | 97                 | -                                   |
| 5                          | Mei / <i>May</i>             | 984                             | 166                | -                                   |
| 6                          | Juni / <i>June</i>           | 1025                            | 74                 | -                                   |
| 7                          | Juli / <i>July</i>           | 1033                            | 36                 | -                                   |
| 8                          | Agustus / <i>August</i>      | 743                             | 37                 | -                                   |
| 9                          | September / <i>September</i> | 1414                            | 36                 | -                                   |
| 10                         | Oktober / <i>October</i>     | 1490                            | 39                 | -                                   |
| 11                         | November / <i>November</i>   | 1024                            | 27                 | -                                   |
| 12                         | Desember / <i>December</i>   | 1683                            | 44                 | -                                   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      |                              | <b>12 892</b>                   | <b>979</b>         | <b>-</b>                            |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : *Civil Registration and Residences of Lahat Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.5 Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table*  
*Number of Cases Received and Completed by Month in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Bulan / Month         |                              | Perkara Pidana/<br>Criminal Case |                                | Perkara Perdata/<br>Case Civil |                                | Jumlah/<br>Total      |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
|                       |                              | Diterima<br>/received            | Diselesai<br>kan<br>/completed | Diterima<br>/received          | Diselesai<br>kan<br>/completed | Diterima<br>/received | Diselesai<br>kan<br>/complete<br>d |
| (1)                   |                              | (2)                              | (3)                            | (4)                            | (5)                            | (6)                   | (7)                                |
| 1                     | Januari / <i>January</i>     | 19                               | 0                              | 1                              | 0                              | 20                    | 0                                  |
| 2                     | Februari / <i>February</i>   | 31                               | 13                             | 3                              | 0                              | 34                    | 13                                 |
| 3                     | Maret / <i>March</i>         | 38                               | 26                             | 2                              | 1                              | 40                    | 27                                 |
| 4                     | April / <i>April</i>         | 36                               | 16                             | 1                              | 2                              | 37                    | 18                                 |
| 5                     | Mei / <i>May</i>             | 44                               | 46                             | 2                              | 0                              | 46                    | 46                                 |
| 6                     | Juni / <i>June</i>           | 44                               | 40                             | 0                              | 0                              | 44                    | 40                                 |
| 7                     | Juli / <i>July</i>           | 30                               | 38                             | 1                              | 0                              | 31                    | 38                                 |
| 8                     | Agustus / <i>August</i>      | 31                               | 46                             | 3                              | 2                              | 34                    | 48                                 |
| 9                     | September / <i>September</i> | 24                               | 31                             | 2                              | 5                              | 26                    | 36                                 |
| 10                    | Oktober / <i>October</i>     | 46                               | 30                             | 2                              | 2                              | 48                    | 32                                 |
| 11                    | November / <i>November</i>   | 44                               | 24                             | 1                              | 1                              | 45                    | 25                                 |
| 12                    | Desember / <i>December</i>   | 29                               | 35                             | 2                              | 0                              | 31                    | 35                                 |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |                              | <b>416</b>                       | <b>345</b>                     | <b>20</b>                      | <b>13</b>                      | <b>436</b>            | <b>358</b>                         |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *Region of Justice of Lahat Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.6 Banyaknya Narapidana Menurut Bulan, Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Number of Prisoners by Month, Sex and Age Group in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Bulan / Month         |                       | Laki-laki/<br>Male | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| (1)                   |                       | (2)                | (3)                  | (4)              |
| 1                     | Januari / January     | 17                 | 2                    | 19               |
| 2                     | Februari / February   | 30                 | 1                    | 31               |
| 3                     | Maret / March         | 36                 | 2                    | 38               |
| 4                     | April / April         | 33                 | 1                    | 34               |
| 5                     | Mei / May             | 41                 | 3                    | 44               |
| 6                     | Juni / June           | 40                 | 40                   | 80               |
| 7                     | Juli / July           | 28                 | 2                    | 30               |
| 8                     | Agustus / August      | 27                 | 4                    | 31               |
| 9                     | September / September | 24                 | 0                    | 24               |
| 10                    | Oktober / October     | 46                 | 0                    | 46               |
| 11                    | November / November   | 38                 | 6                    | 44               |
| 12                    | Desember / December   | 28                 | 2                    | 29               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |                       | <b>388</b>         | <b>63</b>            | <b>451</b>       |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Region of Justice of Lahat Regency

# Kependudukan & Ketenagakerjaan

Pada 2017, penduduk Kabupaten Lahat berjumlah

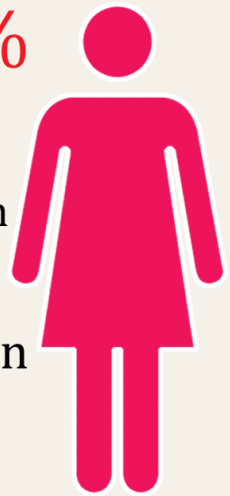
# 401.494

jiwa



**50,02%**  
berjenis kelamin  
laki-laki

**49,98%**  
berjenis  
kelamin  
perempuan



Dengan Rasio Jenis Kelamin  
sebesar **104,2**

Tingkat Partisipasi  
Angkatan kerja



**72,74**

Tingkat  
Pengangguran



**4,33**

Tingkat  
Kesempatan Kerja



**95,84**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui *e-census*. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote*

## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

*area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.*

*For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

2. **The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.
3. **The growth rate of population** is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.

4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin
8. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
4. **Population density** is ratio of population per square kilometer.
5. **Sex ratio** is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.
6. **Population distribution** is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.
7. **Population composition** is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex
8. **Household** is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.

## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

9. **Anggota rumah tangga** adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
10. **Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
11. Istilah migrasi seumur hidup disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat lahirnya.
12. Istilah migrasi risen disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu.
13. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
14. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
9. **Household member** are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.
10. **Average household size** is the average number of household members per household.
11. *Lifetime migration terminology* if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of birthplace.
12. *Recent migration terminology* if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of residence 5 years ago.
13. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.
14. **Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.

15. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
15. ***Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
16. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
16. ***Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
17. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
17. ***Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
18. **Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
18. ***Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
19. **Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung
19. ***Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker*

## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.

*or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*

20. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.

20. ***Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker*** is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.

21. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.

21. ***Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers*** is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.

22. **Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap

22. ***Employee*** is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same

jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

*employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*

23. **Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan

23. **Casual employee** is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.

24. **Pekerja tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.

24. **Unpaid worker** is a person who intended to work without pay, either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.



**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Kependudukan**

Penduduk Kabupaten Lahat berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk tahun 2017 sebanyak 401.494 jiwa yang terdiri atas 204.875 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 196.619 jiwa penduduk perempuan. Dibandingkan dengan proyeksi jumlah penduduk tahun 2016, penduduk Kabupaten Lahat pada tahun 2017 mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 1,065 persen dengan masing-masing persentase pertumbuhan penduduk laki-laki sebesar 1,049 persen dan penduduk perempuan sebesar 1,081 persen. Sementara itu besarnya angka rasio jenis kelamin tahun 2017 penduduk laki-laki terhadap penduduk perempuan sebesar 104,20.

Kepadatan penduduk di Kabupaten Lahat tahun 2017 mencapai 92.0 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup>. Kepadatan Penduduk di 22 kecamatan cukup beragam dengan kepadatan penduduk tertinggi terletak di kecamatan Lahat dengan kepadatan sebesar 465.8 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup> dan terendah di Kecamatan Pseksu sebesar 32 jiwa/Km<sup>2</sup>.

**Ketenagakerjaan**

Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar di Kabupaten Lahat Pada Dinas Tenaga

**Population**

*Lahat Regency's population based on population projections for 2017 were 401.494 people consisting of 204.875 inhabitants of the male and 196.619 female population people. This compares with a total Population in 2016, the Population growth of Lahat Regency in 2017 are 1.065 percent with each percentage of the male population growth of 1.049 percent and 1.081 percent for female population. While the magnitude of the sex ratio in 2017 the male population towards the female population are 104.20.*

*Population density of Lahat Regency in 2017 reached 92.0 people/km<sup>2</sup>. Population density in 22 subdistricts are quite diverse with the highest population density of subdistrict is located in the subdistrict Lahat with the number of density are 465.8 people/km<sup>2</sup> and the lowest in Subdistrict Pseksu with 32 people/km<sup>2</sup>.*

**Employment**

*Number of Job Seekers Registered in Lahat In, Employment Service of Lahat*

Kerja Kabupaten Lahat pada Tahun 2017 sebesar 4.093 pekerja dengan peningkatan 84,88 persen. Dari 4.093 Pekerja yang terdaftar meningkat dari tahun 2016 yang hanya sebesar 1.015 orang.

Proporsi terbesar pencari kerja yang mendaftar pada dinas Tenaga Kerja berpendidikan terakhir SMA yaitu sebanyak 2.306 pekerja dan yang ditempatkan sebanyak 100 pekerja di tahun 2016

Sementara itu menurut sektor lapangan usaha, Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, Perkebunan dan Perikanan merupakan sektor yang memiliki jumlah usaha terbanyak di tahun 2017 dengan jumlah tenaga kerja terserap pada lapangan usaha ini sebesar 5.189 pekerja

*Regency were 4.093 employee with increased employee growth in 2017 amounted to 84,88 percent . From 4.093 workers who registered in 2016 is increasing from 2015 which is 1.015 person.*

*The largest proportion of job seekers who register with, Employment Office of Lahat Regency have Last educated scholar as senior high school by 2.306 workers and are placed as many as 100 workers in 2017.*

*Meanwhile, according to the field of business sectoral, trade sector, Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Estates Crops and Fisheries is a sector that has the highest number in the year 2017 t of labor absorbed in this field for 5.189 workers, both men and women*

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

**3.1 KEPENDUDUKAN / POPULATION**

**Tabel 3.1.1 Luas Daerah, Jumlah Penduduk, dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dalam Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
**Table Total Area, Number of Population, and Population Density by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Luas Daerah/<br>Total Area (Km <sup>2</sup> ) | Jumlah<br>Penduduk/<br>Number of<br>Population | Kepadatan<br>Penduduk/<br>Population Density<br>(per km <sup>2</sup> ) |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                                           | (3)                                            | (4)                                                                    |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 271                                           | 16314                                          | 60.2                                                                   |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 229.59                                        | 14381                                          | 62.6                                                                   |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 165.59                                        | 13023                                          | 78.6                                                                   |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 171.84                                        | 17947                                          | 104.4                                                                  |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 82.72                                         | 8394                                           | 101.5                                                                  |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 164.66                                        | 11930                                          | 72.5                                                                   |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 105.51                                        | 12553                                          | 119.0                                                                  |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 87.01                                         | 5419                                           | 62.3                                                                   |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 167.52                                        | 20869                                          | 124.6                                                                  |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 146.11                                        | 13686                                          | 93.7                                                                   |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 37.5                                          | 9050                                           | 241.3                                                                  |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 55.23                                         | 6867                                           | 124.3                                                                  |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 272                                           | 15951                                          | 58.6                                                                   |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 564.45                                        | 28230                                          | 50.0                                                                   |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 124.8                                         | 16076                                          | 128.8                                                                  |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 265.6                                         | 8892                                           | 33.5                                                                   |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 238.47                                        | 111075                                         | 465.8                                                                  |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 249.61                                        | 10639                                          | 42.6                                                                   |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 269.29                                        | 8626                                           | 32.0                                                                   |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 232.64                                        | 21467                                          | 92.3                                                                   |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 260.55                                        | 22152                                          | 85.0                                                                   |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 200.14                                        | 7953                                           | 39.7                                                                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>      |                    | <b>4 361.8</b>                                | <b>401 494</b>                                 | <b>92.0</b>                                                            |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Statistics Indonesia of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 3.1.2 Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Menurut Kecamatan, Jenis Kelamin dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Population by Subdistrict, Sex and Sex Ratio in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Penduduk / Population |                      | Rasio Jenis<br>Kelamin/ Sex Ratio |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                           |                    | Laki-Laki/<br>Male    | Perempuan/<br>Female |                                   |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                               |
| 01                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 8,342                 | 7,972                | 104.6                             |
| 02                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 7,405                 | 6,976                | 106.1                             |
| 03                        | Kota Agung         | 6,747                 | 6,276                | 107.5                             |
| 04                        | Mulak Ulu          | 9,298                 | 8,649                | 107.5                             |
| 05                        | Tanjung Tebat      | 4,331                 | 4,063                | 106.6                             |
| 06                        | Pulau Pinang       | 6,131                 | 5,799                | 105.7                             |
| 07                        | Pagar Gunung       | 6,466                 | 6,087                | 106.2                             |
| 08                        | Gumay Ulu          | 2,913                 | 2,506                | 116.2                             |
| 09                        | Jarai              | 10,736                | 10,133               | 106.0                             |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 7,008                 | 6,678                | 104.9                             |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 4,730                 | 4,320                | 109.5                             |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 3,494                 | 3,373                | 103.6                             |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 8,202                 | 7,749                | 105.8                             |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 14,304                | 13,926               | 102.7                             |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 8,184                 | 7,892                | 103.7                             |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 4,530                 | 4,362                | 103.9                             |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 55,898                | 55,177               | 101.3                             |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 5,441                 | 5,198                | 104.7                             |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 4,398                 | 4,228                | 104.0                             |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 11,049                | 10,418               | 106.1                             |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 11,211                | 10,941               | 102.5                             |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 4,057                 | 3,896                | 104.1                             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>204 875</b>        | <b>196 619</b>       | <b>104.2</b>                      |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Statistics Indonesia of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 3.1.3 Banyaknya Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Table*

*Population by Age Group and Sex in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kelompok Umur/<br>Age Group |         | Penduduk (orang)/Population (people) |                      |                  |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|                             |         | Laki-laki/<br>Male                   | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/<br>Total |
| 1                           | (1)     | (2)                                  | (3)                  | (4)              |
| 2                           | 0 – 4   | 19,314                               | 18,421               | 37 735           |
| 3                           | 5 – 9   | 19,456                               | 18,633               | 38 089           |
| 4                           | 10 – 14 | 18,993                               | 18,205               | 37 198           |
| 5                           | 15 – 19 | 16,986                               | 15,599               | 32 585           |
| 6                           | 20 – 24 | 15,646                               | 13,798               | 29 444           |
| 7                           | 25 – 29 | 16,859                               | 15,316               | 32 175           |
| 8                           | 30 – 34 | 17,769                               | 17,168               | 34 937           |
| 9                           | 35 – 39 | 16,730                               | 15,555               | 32 285           |
| 10                          | 40 – 44 | 14,388                               | 13,506               | 27 894           |
| 11                          | 45 – 49 | 12,544                               | 12,423               | 24 967           |
| 12                          | 50 – 54 | 10,893                               | 10,943               | 21 836           |
| 13                          | 55 – 59 | 8,759                                | 8,847                | 17 606           |
| 14                          | 60 – 64 | 6,706                                | 6,381                | 13 087           |
| 15                          | 64 – 69 | 4,311                                | 4,473                | 8 784            |
| 16                          | 70 – 74 | 2,688                                | 3,232                | 5 920            |
| 17                          | 75 +    | 2,833                                | 4,119                | 6 952            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>       |         | <b>204 875</b>                       | <b>196 619</b>       | <b>401 494</b>   |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Statistics Indonesia of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 3.1.4 Jumlah Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun dan Pesebaran Penduduk di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Total Population and Population Distribution Rate in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Penduduk (orang)/Population (people) |                      |                  | Persebaran<br>Penduduk/<br>Population<br>Distribution |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                    | Laki-laki/<br>Male                   | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/<br>Total |                                                       |
| 01                        |                    | (2)                                  | (3)                  | (4)              | (5)                                                   |
| 02                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 8,342                                | 7,972                | 16,314           | 60.20                                                 |
| 03                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 7,405                                | 6,976                | 14,381           | 62.64                                                 |
| 04                        | Kota Agung         | 6,747                                | 6,276                | 13,023           | 78.65                                                 |
| 05                        | Mulak Ulu          | 9,298                                | 8,649                | 17,947           | 104.44                                                |
| 06                        | Tanjung Tebat      | 4,331                                | 4,063                | 8,394            | 101.47                                                |
| 07                        | Pulau Pinang       | 6,131                                | 5,799                | 11,930           | 106.83                                                |
| 08                        | Pagar Gunung       | 6,466                                | 6,087                | 12,553           | 118.97                                                |
| 09                        | Gumay Ulu          | 2,913                                | 2,506                | 5,419            | 62.28                                                 |
| 10                        | Jarai              | 10,736                               | 10,133               | 20,869           | 124.58                                                |
| 11                        | Pajar Bulan        | 7,008                                | 6,678                | 13,686           | 93.67                                                 |
| 12                        | Muara Payang       | 4,730                                | 4,320                | 9,050            | 241.33                                                |
| 13                        | Sukamerindu        | 3,494                                | 3,373                | 6,867            | 124.33                                                |
| 14                        | Kikim Barat        | 8,202                                | 7,749                | 15,951           | 58.64                                                 |
| 15                        | Kikim Timur        | 14,304                               | 13,926               | 28,230           | 50.01                                                 |
| 16                        | Kikim Selatan      | 8,184                                | 7,892                | 16,076           | 128.81                                                |
| 17                        | Kikim Tengah       | 4,530                                | 4,362                | 8,892            | 33.48                                                 |
| 18                        | Lahat              | 55,898                               | 55,177               | 111,075          | 381.09                                                |
| 19                        | Gumay Talang       | 5,441                                | 5,198                | 10,639           | 42.62                                                 |
| 20                        | Pseksu             | 4,398                                | 4,228                | 8,626            | 32.03                                                 |
| 21                        | Merapi Barat       | 11,049                               | 10,418               | 21,467           | 92.28                                                 |
| 22                        | Merapi Timur       | 11,211                               | 10,941               | 22,152           | 85.02                                                 |
| 23                        | Merapi Selatan     | 4,057                                | 3,896                | 7,953            | 39.74                                                 |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>204 875</b>                       | <b>196 619</b>       | <b>401 494</b>   | <b>2,223.12</b>                                       |

**Tabel 3.1.5 Persentase Wanita Umur Perkawinan Pertama Berdasarkan Kelompok Umur Kabupaten Lahat, 2016-2017**

*Percentage of woman in age at first marriage by age group in Lahat Regency, 2016-2017*

| <b>Usia Perkawinan Pertama /<br/>Age at First Marriage</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                                        | (2)         | (3)         |
| < = 16                                                     | 15.18       | 16.35       |
| 17 - 18                                                    | 22.81       | 19.84       |
| 19 - 20                                                    | 23.68       | 24.47       |
| 21 +                                                       | 38.34       | 39.34       |
|                                                            |             |             |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *Statistics Indonesia of Lahat Regency*

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN / EMPLOYMENT**

**Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Sektor kegiatan Ekonomi di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Number of Establishment by Economic Activity Sectors and Workers in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Sektor Kegiatan Ekonomi/<br><i>Economic Activity Sectors</i> |                                                                                                                                                  | Tenaga Kerja |          | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------------------|
|                                                              |                                                                                                                                                  | ≥ 10 Org     | < 10 Org |                         |
| (1)                                                          |                                                                                                                                                  | (2)          | (3)      | (4)                     |
| 01.                                                          | <b>Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, Perkebunan dan Perikanan</b> /Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Estates Crops and Fisheries                 | 5 189        | -        | 5 189                   |
| 02.                                                          | <b>Pertambangan dan Penggalian</b> /Mining and Quarrying                                                                                         | 2 196        | -        | 2 196                   |
| 03.                                                          | <b>Industri Pengolahan</b> /Manufacturing Industries                                                                                             | 138          | -        | 138                     |
| 04.                                                          | <b>Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum</b> / Electricity, Gas and Water Supply                                                                            | 158          | -        | 158                     |
| 05.                                                          | <b>Bangunan</b> / <i>Constructions</i>                                                                                                           | 146          | -        | 146                     |
| 06.                                                          | <b>Pedangang Besar dan Pedagang Eceran serta Rumah Makan dan Hotel</b> / <i>Whole Sale and Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels</i>              | 853          | -        | 853                     |
| 07.                                                          | <b>Angkutan, Penggudangan dan Komunikasi</b> / <i>Transportation, Storage and Communication</i>                                                  | 464          | -        | 464                     |
| 08.                                                          | <b>Keuangan dan Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan dan jasa Perusahaan</b> / <i>Finance and Insurance, Real Estate and Establishment Service</i> | 299          | -        | 299                     |
| 09.                                                          | <b>Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial dan Perorangan</b> / <i>Social and Personal Service</i>                                                           | 38           | -        | 38                      |
| 10.                                                          | <b>Kegiatan yang belum jelas batasannya</b> / <i>All Activities Not Clearly Defined</i>                                                          | -            | -        | -                       |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                        |                                                                                                                                                  | <b>9 481</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>9 481</b>            |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Labour Affair Service of Lahat Regency



**Tabel 3.2.2 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama /<br>Main Activity                                                    |                                                                                                                                            | Laki-laki/<br>Male | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| (1)                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                            | (2)                | (3)                  | (4)              |
| I                                                                                          | <b>Angkatan Kerja/ Economically Active</b>                                                                                                 |                    |                      |                  |
|                                                                                            | 1. Bekerja / Working                                                                                                                       | 120.480            | 80.760               | 201.240          |
|                                                                                            | 2. Pengangguran/ Unemployment                                                                                                              | 5.591              | 3509                 | 9.100            |
| II                                                                                         | <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja / Non Economically Active</b><br>(Sekolah, mengurus rumah tangga dan Lainnya/ Attending, House keeping, and other) | 147.463            | 141.690              | 289.153          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                                                      |                                                                                                                                            | <b>273 534</b>     | <b>225 959</b>       | <b>499 493</b>   |
| <b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja/ Participant Grade of Economically Active (TPAK)</b> |                                                                                                                                            | 85,49              | 59,47                | 72,74            |
| <b>Tingkat Pengangguran/ Unemployment Grade</b>                                            |                                                                                                                                            | 4,43               | 4,16                 | 4,33             |
| <b>Tingkat Kesempatan Kerja / Employment Grade</b>                                         |                                                                                                                                            | 95,67              | 95,57                | 95,84            |

Sumber : Sakernas BPS Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Sakernas of Statistics Indonesia of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 3.2.3 Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar, Telah Ditempat-kan dan Yang Belum Ditempatkan di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Number of Job Seeker Registered, Placed and Not Yet Placed in Lahat Regency by Educational Level and Sex, 2017*

| Jenjang Pendidikan /<br>Education Level |                                      | Terdaftar /<br>Registered |                | Telah<br>Ditempatkan /<br>Placed* |                | Belum Ditempatkan<br>/ Yet Placed* |                |              |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                         |                                      | Laki-<br>laki<br>Male     | Pr /<br>Female | Laki-<br>laki<br>Male             | Pr /<br>Female | Laki-<br>laki<br>Male              | Pr /<br>Female |              |
| (1)                                     |                                      | (2)                       | (3)            | (4)                               | (5)            | (6)                                | (7)            |              |
| 01.                                     | Sekolah Dasar /<br>Elementary School | 14                        | 50             | -                                 | -              | 14                                 | 50             |              |
| 02.                                     | SLTP / Junior High<br>School         | 50                        | 41             | -                                 | -              | 50                                 | 41             |              |
| 03.                                     | SMU / Senior High<br>School          | 1 415                     | 891            | -                                 | -              | 1 415                              | 891            |              |
| 04.                                     | Sarjana Muda /<br>Bachelor Graduate  | 73                        | 126            | -                                 | -              | 73                                 | 126            |              |
| 05.                                     | Sarjana / Master<br>Graduate         | 217                       | 226            | -                                 | -              | 217                                | 226            |              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   |                                      | <b>2017</b>               | <b>1 769</b>   | <b>1 334</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>                           | <b>1 769</b>   | <b>1 334</b> |
|                                         |                                      | <b>2016</b>               | <b>619</b>     | <b>396</b>                        | <b>70</b>      | <b>30</b>                          | <b>549</b>     | <b>366</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Labour Affair Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 3.2.4 Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Asing dirinci Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Number of Foreign Worker by Sector and Sex in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/<br>Sector |                                              | Terdaftar/<br>Registered | Terpenuhi/<br>Fulfilled | Belum<br>Terpenuhi/<br>Unfulfilled |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                       |                                              | (2)                      | (3)                     | (4)                                |
| 01                        | Pertanian, Peternakan & Perikanan            | -                        | -                       | -                                  |
| 02                        | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                  | 2                        | -                       | 2                                  |
| 03                        | Industri Pengolahan                          | -                        | -                       | -                                  |
| 04                        | Listrik, Gas dan Air                         | 189                      | 15                      | 204                                |
| 05                        | Bangunan                                     | -                        | -                       | -                                  |
| 06                        | Perdagangan Besar                            | -                        | -                       | -                                  |
| 07                        | Angkutan, Perdagangan dan Komunikasi         | -                        | -                       | -                                  |
| 08                        | Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan | -                        | -                       | -                                  |
| 09                        | Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial dan Perorangan   | -                        | -                       | -                                  |
| 10                        | Pemerintah Kabupaten Lahat                   | -                        | -                       | -                                  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                                              | <b>191</b>               | <b>15</b>               | <b>206</b>                         |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Labour Affair Service of Lahat Regency

# Sosial 4

Sosial

## Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017

*Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level  
In Lahat Regency,*



**APM**

100

82,49

68,78

**APK**

111,99

85,69

84,49

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
  2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
  3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
  4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah
1. ***Not/never attending school*** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.
  2. ***Attending schoolis*** someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
  3. ***Not attending school anymore*** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.
  4. ***Completed particular level of education*** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation

## SOCIAL

negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.

6. **Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia** terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).

7. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.

a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama

*certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*

5. **Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.

6. **The Education System in Indonesia** consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).

7. **The Formal Education Level** consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.

a. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and*

(SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

- b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

8. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.

9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan

*Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*

- b. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
- c. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*

8. **Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.

9. **Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth,



## SOCIAL

anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

*hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*

10. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

10. **Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.

11. **Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.

11. **Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.

12. **Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan

12. **Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).

Masyarakat).

13. **Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
14. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
15. **Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.
16. **Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah
13. **Pharmacy** is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).
14. **Immunization** is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.
15. **Health complaint** is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.
16. **Self treatment** is an effort of household members/family to have

tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.

*a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.*

17. **Angka penemuan kasus tuberkulosis** adalah jumlah kasus baru tuberkulosis (TB) dan kasus TB yang didiagnosis kambuh yang diobati dalam program penanggulangan TB nasional dan dilaporkan kepada WHO, dibagi dengan perkiraan WHO terhadap jumlah kasus insiden tuberkulosis pada tahun yang sama, dinyatakan sebagai persentase.

17. ***The case detection rate for all forms of tuberculosis*** is the number of new and relapse tuberculosis cases diagnosed and treated in national tuberculosis control programmes and notified to WHO, divided by WHO's estimate of the number of incident tuberculosis cases for the same year, expressed as a percentage.

18. **Angka keberhasilan pengobatan tuberkulosis smear positif/Basil Tahan Asam (BTA) positif** adalah proporsi (dinyatakan sebagai persentase) kasus TB BTA positif yang terdaftar di bawah program pengendalian TB nasional pada tahun tertentu yang dinyatakan berhasil menyelesaikan pengobatan. Dengan atau tanpa bukti bakteriologi keberhasilan ("sembuh" dan "menyelesaikan pengobatan" masing-masing).

18. ***The treatment success rate for new pulmonary smear-positive tuberculosis cases*** is the proportion (expressed as a percentage) of new smear-positive tuberculosis cases registered under a national tuberculosis control programme in a given year that successfully completed treatment. With or without bacteriological evidence of succes ("cured" and "treatment completed" respectively).

19. **Kasus kumulatif AIDS** adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
19. *Cummulative AIDS case is cummulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.*
20. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
20. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
21. **DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus)** merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
21. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*
22. **Luas lantai** adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
22. *Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.*

23. **Air leding** adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal ini air leding yang didapat secara eceran.
23. **Pipe water** is a water source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an instalation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water that sold at retail.
24. **Sumur terlindungi** adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkaran sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkaran sumur.
24. **Protected wells** is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.
25. **Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri** adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.
25. **Own ownership property status** is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.
26. **Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan** ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap
26. **Reported crime incidence** includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.

tangan oleh kepolisian.

27. **Jumlah tindak pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.

27. **Crime total** refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.

28. **Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t}{\text{Jumlah penduduk tahun } t} \times 100.000$$

Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena tindak pidana. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100.000 penduduk.

28. **Crime rate**

$$= \frac{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t}{\text{Total population year } t} \times 100.000$$

**Crime rate** indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.

29. **Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t**

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t} \times (\text{detik})$$

Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain.

29. **Crime clock**

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t} \times (\text{second})$$

**Crime clock** indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.

30. **Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana**

30. **Crime clearance rate**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{\text{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\text{Number of reported criminal cases}} \times 100\%$$

Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

1. berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
2. dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
3. telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas *plichtmatigheid* (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
4. kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
5. tersangka meninggal dunia;
6. kasus kadaluwarsa.

*Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*

1. *All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
2. *In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
3. *The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*
4. *The case was not the responsibility of police office;*
5. *The suspect died;*
6. *The case was out of date.*

31. **Bencana Alam** adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat

31. **Natural Disaster** is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as:

yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.

32. **Korban meninggal** adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.
33. **Korban hilang** adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana.
34. **Korban luka/sakit** adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.
35. **Rusak Berat** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.
36. **Rusak sedang** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
- earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.*
32. **Fatality** is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.
33. **Missing person** is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.
34. **Casualty** is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy injury, which in undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.
35. **Severely damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.
36. **Damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.



## SOCIAL

37. Rusak ringan adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
38. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
39. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
40. **Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang
37. **Lightly damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands.
38. To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.
39. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.
40. **The Food Poverty Line** refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The

disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

*Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*

#### 41. Ukuran Kemiskinan

- a. **Head Count Index** (HCI- $P_0$ ) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
- b. **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan** (*Poverty Gap Index- $P_1$* ) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
- c. **Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan** (*Poverty Severity Index- $P_2$* ) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang

#### 41. Poverty Measures

- a. **Head Count Index** (HCI- $P_0$ ) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by  $P_0$ .
- b. **Poverty Gap Index- $P_1$**  measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.
- c. **Poverty Severity Index- $P_2$**  describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line.

## SOCIAL

digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

dimana:

$a=0, 1, 2$

$z$ =Garis kemiskinan

$y_i$ =Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  $y_i < z$

$q$ =Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan

$n$ =Jumlah penduduk

Jika  $a=0$ , diperoleh *Head Count Index* ( $P_0$ ), jika  $a=1$  diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index*- $P_1$ ) dan jika  $a=2$  disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index*- $P_2$ ).

*Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.*

*Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:*

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

where:

$a=0, 1, 2$

$z$ =the poverty line

$y_i$ =Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  $y_i < z$

$q$ =the number of poor

$n$ =the total population

*if  $a=0$  is obtained Head Count Index ( $P_0$ ), if  $a=1$  is obtained Poverty Gap Index- $P_1$ , and if  $a=2$  is obtained Poverty Severity Index- $P_2$ .*

42. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia** (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam

42. **The Human Development Index** (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically

laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.

*in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.*

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Pendidikan**

Pendidikan merupakan kunci utama dalam perkembangan sumber daya manusia yang berkualitas. Memperoleh pendidikan yang baik dan berkualitas merupakan hak setiap warga Negara sebagaimana yang diamanatkan oleh UUD 1945. Selain itu, pendidikan juga merupakan kebutuhan mendasar untuk berkembangnya suatu bangsa dan Negara. Oleh karena itu peningkatan serta penyempurnaan pendidikan perlu dilakukan dengan tujuan untuk menghasilkan SDM yang berkualitas, beriman, bertaqwa, dan bertanggung jawab.

Dilihat dari golongan usia 7-12 tahun angka partisipasi sekolah (APS) Kabupaten Lahat pada tahun 2017 sebesar 100 persen yang artinya terdapat sekitar 100 penduduk yang bersekolah pada usia 7-12 tahun dari 100 penduduk pada usia 7-12 tahun. Angka partisipasi sekolah pada golongan usia 13-15 tahun sebesar 94.26 persen yang artinya dari 100 penduduk usia 13-15 tahun ditemui 94 orang yang bersekolah pada usia 13-15 tahun. Selanjutnya, APS untuk golongan usia 16-18 tahun sebesar 72.15 persen yang

**Education**

*Education is the key in the development of qualified human resources. Obtain a good education and the right of all qualified citizens of the State as mandated by the 1945 Constitution. In addition, education was a fundamental requirement for the development of a nation and the State. Therefore the improvement and completion of education to be done in order to produce quality human resources, faith, fear, and responsible.*

*Lahat regency in 2016 for the 7-12 years age group enrollments (APS) amount of 100 percent, which means there are as many as 100 residents who attend school at the age of 7-12 years from 100 people at the age of 7-12 years. Enrollment rates at ages 13-15 years at 94.26 percent which means that out of 100 people aged 13-15 years found 94 people who went to school at the age of 13-15 years. Furthermore, the APS for the age group 16-18 years by 72.15 percent which means that in 2016 out of 100 people aged 16-18 years who*

artinya pada tahun 2017, dari 100 penduduk usia 16-18 tahun terdapat sekitar 72 penduduk yang bersekolah pada usia 16-18 tahun.

### **Kesehatan**

Untuk melakukan pelayanan kesehatan, tersedia tenaga kesehatan sebanyak 332 orang tenaga medis dan non tenaga kesehatan sebanyak 0 orang. Dengan sarana kesehatan yang ada diharapkan dapat memberikan pelayanan terbaik pada masyarakat. Indikator bidang kesehatan yang berkenaan dengan jumlah kasus 10 penyakit di Kabupaten Lahat pada tahun 2017 masih didominasi oleh penyakit saluran pernafasan bagian atas sebesar 32.932, penyakit infeksi pada usus (diare, disentri, dll) sebesar 15.164 dan Penyakit Tekanan Darah Tinggi sebesar 13.684 kasus.

### **Keluarga Berencana**

Untuk mendukung keberhasilan program Keluarga Berencana (KB) dalam rangka mengatur kelahiran maka pada setiap kecamatan telah dibentuk klinik KB paling sedikit terdapat 1 (satu) buah. Jenis alat/cara kontrasepsi yang paling diminati adalah suntikan, diikuti oleh penggunaan pil. Sedangkan yang terendah adalah yang menggunakan

*attend school there were 72 people at the age of 16-18 years.*

### **Health**

*To conduct health services at health facilities, the available health personnel as much as 332 medical and 0 non medical. With the existing health facilities is expected to provide the best service to the community. Indicators of the health sector with regard to the number of 10 case diseases in Lahat regency in 2017 is still dominated by upper respiratory tract infectious as many as 32.932, intestinal infectious (diarrhea, dysentery, etc) as many 15.164 and high blood pressure disease of 13.684 cases.*

### **Family Planning**

*To support the success of family planning in order to regulate births in every sub-district it has established family planning clinics have at least one. Types of tools / methods are the most popular contraceptive is an injection, followed by use of the pill. While the lowest was the use of contraception in the form of MOP.*

alat kontrasepsi berupa MOP.

### **Agama**

Kabupaten Lahat adalah merupakan daerah yang didiami oleh berbagai suku bangsa dengan memeluk agama yang berbeda-beda. Sarana ibadah di Kabupaten Lahat terdiri dari 863 tempat peribadatan, yang terdiri dari 623 buah masjid, 212 buah mushola, 22 buah gereja protestan, 6 buah gereja Katolik dan 2 buah vihara. Sedangkan untuk beragama, penduduk Kabupaten Lahat mayoritas beragama Islam. Jumlah rohaniawan yang ada di Kabupaten Lahat adalah sebesar 1.019 rohaniawan, untuk agama Islam 997 rohaniawan, dan Kristen 22 rohaniawan

### **Religion**

*Lahat Regency is an area that was inhabited by various tribes to embrace different religions. Religious facilities in Lahat regency consists of 863 places of worship, which consists of 623 mosques , 212 small mosques, 22 Protestant churches, 6 Catholic churches and 2 monasteries. As for religion, the population is Moslem majority in Lahat regency. It can be seen the largest of the chaplain are there in Lahat regency, Total Number of chaplain in Lahat Regency in 2017 is 1.019. For Muslims 997 chaplains and Christian 22 chaplains,*

#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN / EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1 Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) di Kabupaten Lahat Tahun 2013 – 2017**  
*School Enrollment in Lahat Regency in 2013-2017*

| Angka Partisipasi Sekolah /<br>School Enrollment | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017   |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1)                                              | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)    |
| 7-12                                             | 97.38 | 99.67 | 99.36 | 99,53 | 100.00 |
| 13-15                                            | 94.46 | 100   | 95.92 | 95,14 | 94.26  |
| 16-18                                            | 77.93 | 82.65 | 77.41 | 73,17 | 72.15  |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : BPS of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.2 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Lahat Tahun 2017**  
*Net Enrollment Ratio and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Level of Educational in Lahat Regency 2017*

| Jenjang Pendidikan/<br>Educational Level | APM /<br>Net Enrollment<br>Ratio | APK/<br>Gross Enrollment<br>Ratio |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)                              | (3)                               |
| SD/MI / Primary School                   | 100                              | 111.99                            |
| SMP/MTs / Junior High Sschool            | 82.49                            | 85.69                             |
| SMA/MA / Senior High School              | 68,78                            | 84.49                             |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : BPS of Lahat Regency



**Tabel 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada PAUD Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan, 2017**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of State Kindergartens in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict, 2017*

| Kecamatan / Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah /Schools (unit) | Guru / Teachers (orang/person) | Murid / Pupils (orang/person) |            |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
|                         |                    |                         | Guru TK                        | Lk /Male                      | Pr/ Female |
| (1)                     |                    | (2)                     | (3)                            | (4)                           | (5)        |
| 1                       | Tanjung Sakti Pumi |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 2                       | Tanjung Sakti Pumu |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 3                       | Kota Agung         |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 4                       | Mulak Ulu          | 1                       | 6                              | 20                            | 25         |
| 5                       | Tanjung Tebat      |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 6                       | Pulau Pinang       |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 7                       | Pagar Gunung       |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 8                       | Gumay Ulu          |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 9                       | Jarai              |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 10                      | Pajar Bulan        |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 11                      | Muara Payang       |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 12                      | Sukamerindu        |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 13                      | Kikim Barat        |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 14                      | Kikim Timur        |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 15                      | Kikim Selatan      |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 16                      | Kikim Tengah       |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 17                      | Lahat              | 1                       | 11                             | 64                            | 72         |
| 18                      | Gumay Talang       |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 19                      | Pseksu             |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 20                      | Merapi Barat       |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 21                      | Merapi Timur       |                         |                                |                               |            |
| 22                      | Merapi Selatan     | 1                       | 6                              | 20                            | 25         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   |                    | <b>3</b>                | <b>23</b>                      | <b>104</b>                    | <b>122</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Education Services and Culture of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid pada Sekolah PAUD Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan, 2017**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Private Kindergarten by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru /<br>Teachers<br>(orang/person) | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Jumlah Guru<br>/Total Teacher        | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr/<br>Female |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                                  | (4)                              | (5)           |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 12                            | 82                                   | 207                              | 208           |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 23                            | 55                                   | 148                              | 177           |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 28                            | 128                                  | 330                              | 295           |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 28                            | 114                                  | 280                              | 294           |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 13                            | 81                                   | 144                              | 161           |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 15                            | 48                                   | 110                              | 121           |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 19                            | 59                                   | 161                              | 139           |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 9                             | 43                                   | 103                              | 86            |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 23                            | 90                                   | 278                              | 314           |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 20                            | 77                                   | 197                              | 184           |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 7                             | 23                                   | 48                               | 49            |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 14                            | 45                                   | 86                               | 94            |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 21                            | 72                                   | 234                              | 200           |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 36                            | 130                                  | 366                              | 378           |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 21                            | 67                                   | 220                              | 224           |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 11                            | 48                                   | 102                              | 120           |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 67                            | 321                                  | 1 356                            | 1 276         |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 19                            | 81                                   | 173                              | 164           |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 15                            | 59                                   | 184                              | 151           |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 20                            | 95                                   | 350                              | 303           |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 17                            | 73                                   | 185                              | 191           |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 8                             | 21                                   | 106                              | 89            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>446</b>                    | <b>1812</b>                          | <b>5368</b>                      | <b>5218</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Education Services and Culture of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Sekolah Dasar Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils of State Elementary School in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr /<br>Female |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)            |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 12                            | 40                                | 103           | 590                              | 545            |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 12                            | 50                                | 102           | 706                              | 756            |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 13                            | 66                                | 119           | 774                              | 698            |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 15                            | 63                                | 118           | 1 029                            | 926            |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 11                            | 34                                | 98            | 497                              | 463            |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 13                            | 41                                | 134           | 688                              | 598            |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 15                            | 80                                | 180           | 595                              | 584            |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 7                             | 24                                | 59            | 340                              | 286            |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 10                            | 33                                | 140           | 853                              | 817            |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 13                            | 48                                | 110           | 641                              | 588            |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 7                             | 20                                | 52            | 348                              | 302            |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 6                             | 25                                | 60            | 334                              | 338            |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 16                            | 32                                | 123           | 925                              | 788            |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 27                            | 82                                | 227           | 1 684                            | 1 527          |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 14                            | 33                                | 121           | 1 140                            | 925            |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 6                             | 13                                | 49            | 584                              | 543            |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 36                            | 104                               | 626           | 5 445                            | 4 947          |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 6                             | 33                                | 100           | 686                              | 622            |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 9                             | 40                                | 90            | 569                              | 497            |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 12                            | 55                                | 193           | 1 259                            | 1 120          |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 16                            | 42                                | 175           | 1 269                            | 1 189          |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 5                             | 20                                | 60            | 470                              | 430            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>281</b>                    | <b>978</b>                        | <b>3 039</b>  | <b>21 426</b>                    | <b>19 489</b>  |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Education Services and Culture of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Sekolah Dasar Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Private Elementary School in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |            | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |              |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/ Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr / Female  |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)        | (5)                              | (6)          |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 3                             | 5                                 | 19         | 254                              | 234          |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 1                             | 1                                 | 6          | 61                               | 38           |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 1                             | 3                                 | 2          | 25                               | 30           |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 2                             | 7                                 | 18         | 297                              | 287          |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 2                             | 2                                 | 10         | 87                               | 81           |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 9                             | 18                                | 85         | 1 160                            | 957          |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 19                        | Pseksu             |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     |                               |                                   |            |                                  |              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>18</b>                     | <b>36</b>                         | <b>140</b> | <b>1 884</b>                     | <b>1 627</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Education Services and Culture of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils of State Junior High Schools in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |              |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk /Male                         | Pr / Female  |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)          |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 4                             | 29                                | 46            | 209                              | 185          |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 2                             | 20                                | 35            | 277                              | 317          |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 4                             | 25                                | 39            | 268                              | 259          |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 4                             | 24                                | 43            | 481                              | 425          |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 2                             | 11                                | 29            | 161                              | 144          |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 2                             | 11                                | 54            | 258                              | 247          |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 2                             | 13                                | 31            | 289                              | 275          |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 2                             | 11                                | 18            | 124                              | 98           |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 1                             | 11                                | 35            | 362                              | 505          |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 1                             | 16                                | 26            | 210                              | 216          |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 1                             | 10                                | 16            | 119                              | 74           |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 1                             | 13                                | 18            | 176                              | 142          |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 3                             | 15                                | 18            | 197                              | 192          |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 6                             | 26                                | 60            | 636                              | 604          |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 4                             | 23                                | 34            | 454                              | 449          |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 2                             | 12                                | 21            | 272                              | 306          |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 10                            | 84                                | 259           | 2 397                            | 2 414        |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 1                             | 9                                 | 23            | 241                              | 238          |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 3                             | 8                                 | 32            | 209                              | 190          |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 3                             | 20                                | 60            | 545                              | 572          |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 2                             | 8                                 | 36            | 300                              | 276          |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 1                             | 13                                | 19            | 193                              | 224          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>61</b>                     | <b>412</b>                        | <b>952</b>    | <b>8 378</b>                     | <b>8 352</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Education Services of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**

*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils of Private Junior High Schools in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |                   | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk /Male                          | Pr/<br>Femal<br>e | Lk /Male                         | Pr /<br>Female |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)               | (5)                              | (6)            |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 1                             | 5                                 | 3                 | 134                              | 121            |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 1                             | 4                                 | 2                 | 69                               | 52             |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 1                             | 3                                 | 12                | 295                              | 144            |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 2                             | 6                                 | 9                 | 38                               | 28             |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 1                             |                                   |                   | 21                               | 22             |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 7                             | 21                                | 40                | 550                              | 348            |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 19                        | Pseksu             |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>13</b>                     | <b>39</b>                         | <b>66</b>         | <b>1 107</b>                     | <b>715</b>     |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Education Services of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Sekolah Menengah Umum (SMU) Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils in State Senior High School in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr /<br>Female |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)            |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 1                             | 12                                | 12            | 265                              | 288            |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 1                             | 17                                | 17            | 160                              | 217            |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 1                             | 9                                 | 30            | 240                              | 264            |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 1                             | 12                                | 21            | 287                              | 275            |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 1                             | 5                                 | 5             | 91                               | 85             |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 1                             | 11                                | 22            | 186                              | 197            |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 1                             | 10                                | 24            | 236                              | 214            |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 1                             | 9                                 | 7             | 54                               | 62             |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 1                             | 26                                | 29            | 350                              | 456            |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 1                             | 14                                | 19            | 108                              | 142            |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 1                             | 11                                | 11            | 88                               | 80             |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 0                             | 0                                 | 0             | 0                                | 0              |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 1                             | 7                                 | 20            | 187                              | 202            |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 3                             | 20                                | 49            | 454                              | 521            |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 2                             | 13                                | 23            | 347                              | 332            |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 2                             | 14                                | 14            | 150                              | 156            |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 5                             | 65                                | 198           | 1 532                            | 2 238          |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 1                             | 12                                | 17            | 168                              | 196            |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 1                             | 3                                 | 9             | 46                               | 45             |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 1                             | 15                                | 22            | 212                              | 316            |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 1                             | 9                                 | 26            | 108                              | 171            |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 1                             | 5                                 | 24            | 139                              | 169            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>29</b>                     | <b>299</b>                        | <b>599</b>    | <b>5 408</b>                     | <b>6 626</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Education Services of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.10 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Sekolah Menengah Umum (SMU) Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**

*Table*

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Private Senior High School In Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
|                            |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr /<br>Female |
| (1)                        |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)            |
| 1                          | Tanjung Sakti Pumi |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 2                          | Tanjung Sakti Pumu |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 3                          | Kota Agung         |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 4                          | Mulak Ulu          |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 5                          | Tanjung Tebat      |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 6                          | Pulau Pinang       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 7                          | Pagar Gunung       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 8                          | Gumay Ulu          |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 9                          | Jarai              | 1                             | 4                                 | 8             | 87                               | 57             |
| 10                         | Pajar Bulan        |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 11                         | Muara Payang       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 12                         | Sukamerindu        |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 13                         | Kikim Barat        |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 14                         | Kikim Timur        |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 15                         | Kikim Selatan      |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 16                         | Kikim Tengah       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 17                         | Lahat              | 8                             | 29                                | 71            | 740                              | 389            |
| 18                         | Gumay Talang       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 19                         | Pseksu             |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 20                         | Merapi Barat       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 21                         | Merapi Timur       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 22                         | Merapi Selatan     |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      |                    | <b>9</b>                      | <b>33</b>                         | <b>79</b>     | <b>827</b>                       | <b>446</b>     |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Education Services of Lahat Regency



**Tabel 4.1.11 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils of State Vocational Senior High Schools in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr /<br>Femal<br>e |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)                |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 1                             | 21                                | 16            | 201                              | 43                 |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 1                             | 41                                | 54            | 483                              | 188                |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 1                             | 9                                 | 6             | 123                              | 70                 |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 3                             | 96                                | 130           | 1 445                            | 1 107              |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 19                        | Pseksu             |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 1                             | 9                                 | 17            | 365                              | 47                 |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>7</b>                      | <b>176</b>                        | <b>223</b>    | <b>2617</b>                      | <b>1455</b>        |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Education Services of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.12 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Private Vocational Senior High School in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr /<br>Female |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)            |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 9                         | Jarai              |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 1                             | 4                                 | 3             | 136                              | 83             |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 3                             | 31                                | 35            | 804                              | 182            |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 19                        | Pseksu             |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     |                               |                                   |               |                                  |                |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>4</b>                      | <b>35</b>                         | <b>38</b>     | <b>940</b>                       | <b>265</b>     |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Education Services of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.13 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Raudhatul Athfal (RA)/Bustanul Athfal (BA) di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Table*

*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils of Raudhatul Athfal (RA)/ Bustanul Athfal (BA) in Lahat Regency by Subdistric and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr /<br>Femal<br>e |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)                |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 1                             | -                                 | 5             | 45                               | 46                 |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 1                             | -                                 | 2             | 35                               | 27                 |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 3                             | -                                 | 10            | 34                               | 30                 |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 3                             | -                                 | 11            | 48                               | 66                 |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 3                             | -                                 | 16            | 110                              | 122                |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 2                             | -                                 | 6             | 28                               | 21                 |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 1                             | -                                 | 2             | 14                               | 20                 |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>14</b>                     | <b>0</b>                          | <b>52</b>     | <b>.</b>                         | <b>332</b>         |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representatif office of Department Religion Affairs of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.14 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Table*

*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils of State Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr /<br>Female |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)            |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 1                             | 5                                 | 10            | 52                               | 64             |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 1                             | 4                                 | 29            | 151                              | 142            |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 1                             | 4                                 | 16            | 157                              | 176            |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 1                             | 10                                | 31            | 270                              | 273            |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 1                             | 5                                 | 8             | 94                               | 67             |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>5</b>                      | <b>28</b>                         | <b>94</b>     | <b>724</b>                       | <b>722</b>     |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representatif office of Department Religion Affairs of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.15 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**

Table

*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils of Private Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr /<br>Female |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)            |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 2                             | 8                                 | 13            | 307                              | 285            |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 1                             | 8                                 | 4             | 33                               | 36             |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 2                             | 3                                 | 8             | 44                               | 41             |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 3                             | 8                                 | 15            | 162                              | 154            |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 1                             | -                                 | 7             | 26                               | 27             |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 1                             | 1                                 | 8             | 72                               | 48             |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 2                             | 14                                | 9             | 111                              | 85             |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 1                             | 1                                 | 12            | 94                               | 86             |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>13</b>                     | <b>43</b>                         | <b>76</b>     | <b>849</b>                       | <b>762</b>     |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representatif office of Department Religion Affairs of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.16 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils of State Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr/<br>Female |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)           |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 1                             | 4                                 | 22            | 98                               | 106           |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 1                             | 7                                 | 22            | 183                              | 194           |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 1                             | 15                                | 34            | 415                              | 441           |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>3</b>                      | <b>26</b>                         | <b>78</b>     | <b>696</b>                       | <b>741</b>    |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representatif office of Department Religion Affairs of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.17 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils of Private Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr /<br>Femal<br>e |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)                |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 1                             | 8                                 | 11            | 280                              | 224                |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 1                             | 6                                 | 16            | 131                              | 103                |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 2                             | 13                                | 17            | 149                              | 167                |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 3                             | 21                                | 16            | 148                              | 75                 |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 1                             | 1                                 | 2             | 47                               | 36                 |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 1                             | 3                                 | 8             | 107                              | 85                 |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 1                             | 4                                 | 5             | 101                              | 69                 |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>10</b>                     | <b>56</b>                         | <b>75</b>     | <b>963</b>                       | <b>759</b>         |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representatif office of Department Religion Affairs of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.18 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Table*

*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils of State Madrasah Aliyah (MA) in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr /<br>Femal<br>e |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)                |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 1                             | 15                                | 42            | 223                              | 552                |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 1                             | 6                                 | 27            | 65                               | 136                |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>2</b>                      | <b>21</b>                         | <b>69</b>     | <b>288</b>                       | <b>688</b>         |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representatif office of Department Religion Affairs of Lahat Regency



**Tabel 4.1.19 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Swasta di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Table*

*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils of Private Madrasah Aliyah (MA) in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |               | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Lk<br>/Male                       | Pr/<br>Female | Lk<br>/Male                      | Pr /<br>Femal<br>e |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)           | (5)                              | (6)                |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 6                             | 5                                 | 11            | 113                              | 139                |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 1                             | 5                                 | 6             | 47                               | 86                 |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 1                             | 2                                 | 3             | 7                                | 8                  |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 1                             | 4                                 | 5             | 18                               | 19                 |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -                             | -                                 | -             | -                                | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>9</b>                      | <b>16</b>                         | <b>25</b>     | <b>185</b>                       | <b>252</b>         |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representatif office of Department Religion Affairs of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.20 Jumlah Murid yang Tamat Pendidikan Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah, 2017**

*Table*

*Number of Graduated Students from Primary School in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Schools Status, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Negeri / State<br>(orang /<br>person) | Swasta /<br>Private<br>(orang /<br>person) | Jumlah / Total<br>(orang /<br>person) |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                                   | (3)                                        | (4)                                   |
| 01                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 221                                   | 77                                         | 298                                   |
| 02                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 297                                   | 21                                         | 318                                   |
| 03                        | Kota Agung         | 267                                   | 0                                          | 267                                   |
| 04                        | Mulak Ulu          | 357                                   | 9                                          | 366                                   |
| 05                        | Tanjung Tebat      | 145                                   | 0                                          | 145                                   |
| 06                        | Pulau Pinang       | 251                                   | 0                                          | 251                                   |
| 07                        | Pagar Gunung       | 213                                   | 0                                          | 213                                   |
| 08                        | Gumay Ulu          | 91                                    | 0                                          | 91                                    |
| 09                        | Jarai              | 302                                   | 98                                         | 400                                   |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 225                                   | 0                                          | 225                                   |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 112                                   | 0                                          | 112                                   |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 150                                   | 0                                          | 150                                   |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 277                                   | 0                                          | 277                                   |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 501                                   | 35                                         | 536                                   |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 314                                   | 0                                          | 314                                   |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 185                                   | 0                                          | 185                                   |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 1 764                                 | 268                                        | 2 032                                 |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 189                                   | 0                                          | 189                                   |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 182                                   | 0                                          | 182                                   |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 395                                   | 0                                          | 395                                   |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 389                                   | 0                                          | 389                                   |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 154                                   | 0                                          | 154                                   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>6 981</b>                          | <b>508</b>                                 | <b>7 489</b>                          |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Lahat  
Source : Education Services of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.21 Jumlah Murid yang Tamat Pendidikan Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama (SLTP) di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah, 2017**  
*Number of Graduated Students from Junior High Schools in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Schools Status, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Negeri / State<br>(orang /<br>person) | Swasta /<br>Private (orang<br>/ person) | Jumlah /<br>Total<br>(orang /<br>person) |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                                   | (3)                                     | (4)                                      |
| 01                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 162                                   | 71                                      | 233                                      |
| 02                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 165                                   | 10                                      | 175                                      |
| 03                        | Kota Agung         | 192                                   | 0                                       | 192                                      |
| 04                        | Mulak Ulu          | 274                                   | 0                                       | 274                                      |
| 05                        | Tanjung Tebat      | 111                                   | 0                                       | 111                                      |
| 06                        | Pulau Pinang       | 155                                   | 0                                       | 155                                      |
| 07                        | Pagar Gunung       | 180                                   | 0                                       | 180                                      |
| 08                        | Gumay Ulu          | 68                                    | 0                                       | 68                                       |
| 09                        | Jarai              | 273                                   | 103                                     | 376                                      |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 140                                   | 0                                       | 140                                      |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 76                                    | 0                                       | 76                                       |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 126                                   | 0                                       | 126                                      |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 109                                   | 9                                       | 118                                      |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 440                                   | 190                                     | 630                                      |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 275                                   | 0                                       | 275                                      |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 157                                   | 0                                       | 157                                      |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 1 547                                 | 371                                     | 1 918                                    |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 142                                   | 0                                       | 142                                      |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 131                                   | 0                                       | 131                                      |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 385                                   | 0                                       | 385                                      |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 202                                   | 0                                       | 202                                      |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 115                                   | 0                                       | 115                                      |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>5 425</b>                          | <b>754</b>                              | <b>6 179</b>                             |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Education Services of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.22 Jumlah Murid yang Tamat Pendidikan Sekolah Menengah Umum (SMU) di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah, 2017**  
*Number of Graduated Students from Senior High School in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Schools Status, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Negeri / State<br>(orang /<br>person) | Swasta /<br>Private<br>(orang /<br>person) | Jumlah /<br>Total<br>(orang /<br>person) |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                                   | (3)                                        | (4)                                      |
| 01                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 156                                   | 0                                          | 156                                      |
| 02                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 99                                    | 0                                          | 99                                       |
| 03                        | Kota Agung         | 176                                   | 0                                          | 176                                      |
| 04                        | Mulak Ulu          | 133                                   | 0                                          | 133                                      |
| 05                        | Tanjung Tebat      | 0                                     | 0                                          | 0                                        |
| 06                        | Pulau Pinang       | 93                                    | 0                                          | 93                                       |
| 07                        | Pagar Gunung       | 121                                   | 0                                          | 121                                      |
| 08                        | Gumay Ulu          | 30                                    | 0                                          | 30                                       |
| 09                        | Jarai              | 184                                   | 46                                         | 230                                      |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 69                                    | 0                                          | 69                                       |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 42                                    | 0                                          | 42                                       |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 0                                     | 0                                          | 0                                        |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 119                                   | 0                                          | 119                                      |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 250                                   | 0                                          | 250                                      |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 153                                   | 0                                          | 153                                      |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 91                                    | 0                                          | 91                                       |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 1 141                                 | 354                                        | 1 495                                    |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 87                                    | 0                                          | 87                                       |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 23                                    | 0                                          | 23                                       |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 161                                   | 0                                          | 161                                      |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 84                                    | 0                                          | 84                                       |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 79                                    | 0                                          | 79                                       |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>3 291</b>                          | <b>400</b>                                 | <b>3 691</b>                             |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Education Services of Lahat Regency

\*Data Murid untuk SMA 4 Unggulan Belum tersedia

**Tabel 4.1.23 Jumlah Murid yang Tamat Pendidikan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah, 2017**  
*Number of Graduated Students from Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Schools Status, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Negeri / State<br>(orang /<br>person) | Swasta /<br>Private (orang<br>/ person) | Jumlah /<br>Total<br>(orang /<br>person) |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                                   | (3)                                     | (4)                                      |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                                     | 75                                      | 75                                       |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                                     | -                                       | -                                        |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | -                                     | -                                       | -                                        |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                                     | 12                                      | 12                                       |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                                     | -                                       | -                                        |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | -                                     | -                                       | -                                        |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 12                                    | -                                       | 12                                       |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                                     | -                                       | -                                        |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                                     | -                                       | -                                        |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                                     | -                                       | -                                        |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 48                                    | -                                       | 48                                       |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                                     | -                                       | -                                        |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 44                                    | 3                                       | 47                                       |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | -                                     | 50                                      | 50                                       |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                                     | 7                                       | 7                                        |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                                     | 12                                      | 12                                       |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 59                                    | 15                                      | 74                                       |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | -                                     | -                                       | -                                        |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                                     | -                                       | -                                        |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 26                                    | 23                                      | 49                                       |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | -                                     | -                                       | -                                        |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -                                     | -                                       | -                                        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>189</b>                            | <b>197</b>                              | <b>386</b>                               |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representatif office of Department Religion Affairs of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.24 Jumlah Murid yang Tamat Pendidikan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah, 2017**

*Number of Graduated Students from Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Schools Status, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Negeri /<br>State   | Swasta /<br>Private | Jumlah /<br>Total   |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                           |                    | (orang /<br>person) | (orang /<br>person) | (orang /<br>person) |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                 |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                   | 90                  | 90                  |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 52                  | -                   | 52                  |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | -                   | 93                  | 93                  |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 122                 | -                   | 122                 |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | -                   | 113                 | 113                 |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 179                 | 60                  | 239                 |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | -                   | 26                  | 26                  |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | -                   | 42                  | 42                  |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | -                   | 57                  | 57                  |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -                   | -                   | -                   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>353</b>          | <b>481</b>          | <b>834</b>          |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representatif office of Department Religion Affairs of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.25 Jumlah Murid yang Tamat Pendidikan Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah, 2017**  
*Number of Graduated Students from Madrasah Aliyah (MA) in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict and Schools Status, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Negeri / State<br>(orang / person) | Swasta / Private<br>(orang / person) | Jumlah / Total<br>(orang / person) |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                                | (3)                                  | (4)                                |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                                  | 62                                   | 62                                 |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | -                                  | 41                                   | 41                                 |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 211                                | -                                    | 211                                |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | -                                  | 9                                    | 9                                  |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 78                                 | -                                    | 78                                 |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -                                  | -                                    | -                                  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>289</b>                         | <b>112</b>                           | <b>401</b>                         |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representatif office of Department Religion Affairs of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.26 Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru Sekolah Negeri dan swasta Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Student Teacher Ratio in State and Private School by Subdistrict and Education in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Pendidikan/ Education |      |     |     |     |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|
|                           |                    | TK                    | SD   | SMP | SMA | SMK |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                   | (3)  | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01.                       | Tanjung Sakti Pumi |                       | 1:10 | 1   | -   | -   |
| 02.                       | Tanjung Sakti Pumu |                       | 1:10 | 1   | -   | -   |
| 03.                       | Kota Agung         |                       | 1:8  | -   | -   | -   |
| 04.                       | Mulak Ulu          |                       | 1:1  | -   | -   | -   |
| 05.                       | Tanjung Tebat      |                       | 1:7  | -   | -   | -   |
| 06.                       | Pulau Pinang       |                       | 1:7  | -   | -   | -   |
| 07.                       | Pagar Gunung       |                       | 1:5  | -   | -   | -   |
| 08.                       | Gumay Ulu          |                       | 1:8  | -   | -   | -   |
| 09.                       | Jarai              |                       | 1:11 | 1   | 1   |     |
| 10.                       | Pajar Bulan*       |                       | 1:8  | -   | -   | -   |
| 11.                       | Muara Payang       |                       | 1:9  | -   | -   | -   |
| 12.                       | Sukamerindu        |                       | 1:8  | -   | -   | -   |
| 13.                       | Kikim Barat        |                       | 1:11 | 1   | -   | -   |
| 14.                       | Kikim Timur        |                       | 1:11 | 1   | -   | 1   |
| 15.                       | Kikim Selatan      |                       | 1:13 | -   | -   | -   |
| 16.                       | Kikim Tengah       |                       | 1:18 | -   | -   | -   |
| 17.                       | Lahat              |                       | 1:15 | 7   | 8   | 3   |
| 18.                       | Gumay Talang       |                       | 1:10 | -   | -   | -   |
| 19.                       | Pseksu             |                       | 1:8  | -   | -   | -   |
| 20.                       | Merapi Barat       |                       | 1:10 | -   | -   | -   |
| 21.                       | Merapi Timur       |                       | 1:11 | -   | -   | -   |
| 22.                       | Merapi Selatan     |                       | 1:11 | -   | -   | -   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | 0                     | 0    | 12  | 9   | 4   |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Education Services of Lahat regency



**Tabel 4.1.27 Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru Sekolah Negeri dan Swasta Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Student Teacher Ratio in State and Private School by Subdistrict and Education in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Pendidikan / Education |               |              |              |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
|                           |                    | RA/BA                  | MI            | MTs          | MA           |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                    | (3)           | (4)          | (5)          |
| 01.                       | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 12.52                  | 32.20         | 27.69        | 6.93         |
| 02.                       | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                      | 8.16          | -            | -            |
| 03.                       | Kota Agung         | -                      | -             | 6.98         | -            |
| 04.                       | Mulak Ulu          | -                      | 6.13          | -            | -            |
| 05.                       | Tanjung Tebat      | -                      | -             | -            | -            |
| 06.                       | Pulau Pinang       | -                      | -             | -            | -            |
| 07.                       | Pagar Gunung       | -                      | 5.27          | -            | -            |
| 08.                       | Gumay Ulu          | -                      | -             | -            | -            |
| 09.                       | Jarai              | -                      | -             | -            | -            |
| 10.                       | Pajar Bulan        | -                      | -             | -            | -            |
| 11.                       | Muara Payang       | 8.00                   | 9.06          | 6.80         | -            |
| 12.                       | Sukamerindu        | -                      | -             | -            | -            |
| 13.                       | Kikim Barat        | 6.30                   | 12            | 13           | -            |
| 14.                       | Kikim Timur        | 10.58                  | 9.41          | 8.46         | 4.67         |
| 15.                       | Kikim Selatan      | -                      | 5.80          |              |              |
| 16.                       | Kikim Tengah       | -                      | 9.70          | 9.95         |              |
| 17.                       | Lahat              | 8.30                   | 8.40          | 0            | 11.36        |
| 18.                       | Gumay Talang       | 15.80                  | 6.42          | 3.40         | 1.10         |
| 19.                       | Pseksu             | -                      | -             | -            | -            |
| 20.                       | Merapi Barat       | -                      | 10.18         | 10.83        |              |
| 21.                       | Merapi Timur       | -                      | -             | 8.30         | 6.50         |
| 22.                       | Merapi Selatan     | -                      | -             | -            | -            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>61.50</b>           | <b>122.73</b> | <b>95.41</b> | <b>30.56</b> |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Religion Departement of Lahat regency

**Tabel 4.1.28 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid pada Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama Negeri di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers and Pupils of State Junior High Schools in Lahat Regency by Subdistric and Sex, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sekolah<br>/Schools<br>(unit) | Guru / Teachers<br>(orang/person) |                            | Murid / Pupils<br>(orang/person) |                            |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                           |                    |                               | Laki-<br>laki<br>/Male            | Perempu-<br>an /<br>Female | Laki-<br>laki<br>/Male           | Perempu-<br>an /<br>Female |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)                        | (5)                              | (6)                        |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 4                             | 29                                | 46                         | 209                              | 185                        |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 2                             | 20                                | 35                         | 277                              | 317                        |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 4                             | 25                                | 39                         | 268                              | 259                        |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 4                             | 24                                | 43                         | 481                              | 425                        |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 2                             | 11                                | 29                         | 161                              | 144                        |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 2                             | 11                                | 54                         | 258                              | 247                        |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 2                             | 13                                | 31                         | 289                              | 275                        |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 2                             | 11                                | 18                         | 124                              | 98                         |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 1                             | 11                                | 35                         | 362                              | 505                        |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 1                             | 16                                | 26                         | 210                              | 216                        |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 1                             | 10                                | 16                         | 119                              | 74                         |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 1                             | 13                                | 18                         | 176                              | 142                        |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 3                             | 15                                | 18                         | 197                              | 192                        |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 6                             | 26                                | 60                         | 636                              | 604                        |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 4                             | 23                                | 34                         | 454                              | 449                        |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 2                             | 12                                | 21                         | 272                              | 306                        |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 10                            | 84                                | 259                        | 2 397                            | 2 414                      |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 1                             | 9                                 | 23                         | 241                              | 238                        |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 3                             | 8                                 | 32                         | 209                              | 190                        |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 3                             | 20                                | 60                         | 545                              | 572                        |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 2                             | 8                                 | 36                         | 300                              | 276                        |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 1                             | 13                                | 19                         | 193                              | 224                        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>61</b>                     | <b>412</b>                        | <b>952</b>                 | <b>8 378</b>                     | <b>8 352</b>               |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Education Services of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.29 Jumlah Seksi / Kegiatan Di Kementerian Agama Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Number of Sections / Activities In Ministry of Religion In Lahat Regency, 2017*

| SEKSI / KEGIATAN |                                                  | 2016       | 2017       |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| (1)              |                                                  | (3)        | (4)        |
| 1                | <b>SEKSI MADRASAH</b>                            |            |            |
|                  | Jumlah Madrasah di Kabupaten Lahat :             | <b>38</b>  | <b>38</b>  |
|                  | MIN / MI                                         | 5 / 14     | 5 / 14     |
|                  | MTsN / MTs                                       | 3 / 1      | 3 / 1      |
|                  | MAN / MA                                         | 2 / 4      | 2 / 4      |
|                  | Jumlah Guru Madrasah di Kabupaten Lahat :        | <b>734</b> | <b>747</b> |
|                  | MIN / MI                                         | 117 / 137  | 117 / 137  |
|                  | MTsN / MTs                                       | 98 / 209   | 98 / 209   |
| MAN / MA         | 85 / 88                                          | 85 / 88    |            |
| 2                | <b>SEKSI PENDIDIKAN AGAMA ISLAM</b>              |            |            |
|                  | Jumlah Guru PAI di Sekolah Umum                  | <b>339</b> | <b>344</b> |
|                  | SD                                               | 231        | 233        |
|                  | SMP                                              | 72         | 39         |
|                  | SMA / SMK                                        | 36         | 72         |
| 3                | <b>SEKSI PENY. HAJI DAN UMROH (PHU)</b>          |            |            |
|                  | Jumlah Masyarakat Kab. Lahat yang Mendaftar Haji | 632        | 751        |
|                  | Jumlah Masyarakat Berangkat Haji                 | 172        | 215        |
|                  | Jumlah Daftar Tunggu Calon Jamaah Haji           | 3396       | 4147       |
| 4                | <b>SEKSI BIMAS ISLAM</b>                         |            |            |
|                  | Jumlah KUA di Kab. Lahat                         | 13         | 22         |
|                  | Jumlah Kejadian Nikah di Kab. Lahat              | 3205       | 3263       |
|                  | Jumlah Majelis Taklim di Kabupaten Lahat         | 343        | 343        |
| 5                | <b>SEKSI PD. PESANTREN</b>                       |            |            |
|                  | Jumlah Pondok Pesantren di Kab. Lahat            | 16         | 16         |
|                  | Jumlah Santri di Kabupaten Lahat                 | 3535       | 3535       |
|                  | Jumlah TPA / TPQ di Kabupaten Lahat              | 376        | 376        |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Ministry of Religion LAhat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.30 Jumlah Buku Koleksi Umum dan Referensi di Badan Perpustakaan Kabupaten Lahat (unit), 2017**  
*Tabel*

*Number of Book of General Collections and Referential in Library Board of Lahat Regency (unit), 2017*

| Jenis Koleksi /<br>Type of Collection |                          | Perpustakaan Daerah /<br>Lokal Library |                         | Perpustakaan<br>Keliling/<br>Mobile Library |                         |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                       |                          | Judul /<br>Tittle                      | Eksemplar<br>/ Exemplar | Judul /<br>Tittle                           | Eksemplar /<br>Exemplar |
| (1)                                   | (2)                      | (2)                                    | (3)                     | (4)                                         | (5)                     |
| 1 000 - 099                           | ( Karya Umum)            | 535                                    | 1 269                   | 37                                          | 65                      |
| 2 100 - 199                           | (Filsafat & Fiskolog)    | 597                                    | 1 432                   | 337                                         | 663                     |
| 3 200 - 299                           | (Agama)                  | 2 537                                  | 6 008                   | 1 344                                       | 3 065                   |
| 4 300 - 399                           | (Ilmu - Ilmu Sosial)     | 2 529                                  | 6 007                   | 672                                         | 1 465                   |
| 5 400 - 499                           | (Bahasa)                 | 484                                    | 1 138                   | 230                                         | 465                     |
| 6 500 - 599                           | (Ilmu - Ilmu Murni)      | 1 014                                  | 2 765                   | 397                                         | 780                     |
| 7 600 - 699                           | (Teknologi/Ilmu Terapan) | 3 294                                  | 7 802                   | 1 404                                       | 3 094                   |
| 8 700 - 799                           | (Kesenian & Olahraga)    | 563                                    | 1 517                   | 367                                         | 808                     |
| 9 800 - 899                           | (Kesusastaaran)          | 3 060                                  | 7 872                   | 1 479                                       | 3 286                   |
| 10 900 - 999                          | (Geografi & Sejarah)     | 542                                    | 1 278                   | 254                                         | 546                     |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                 |                          | <b>15 155</b>                          | <b>37 088</b>           | <b>6 521</b>                                | <b>14 237</b>           |

Sumber : Dinas Perpustakaan Daerah Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Regional Service Library of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.31 Jumlah Pengunjung, Peminjam dan Buku yang dipinjam pada Kantor Perpustakaan Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

Table

*Number of visitor, borrower, and the book was borrowed in Library Board of Lahat Regency (unit), 2017*

| Bulan / Month  |                     | Pengunjung /Visitor |                    | Peminjam/Borrower |                    | Jumlah Buku yang dipinjam / Number of was borrowed book |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|                |                     | Laki-laki /Male     | Perempuan / Female | Laki-laki /Male   | Perempuan / Female |                                                         |
| (1)            |                     | (2)                 | (3)                | (5)               | (6)                | (8)                                                     |
| 01             | Januari/January     | 2 650               | 2 324              | 473               | 934                | 3 120                                                   |
| 02             | Februari/February   | 2 280               | 2 320              | 1 064             | 1 184              | 4 825                                                   |
| 03             | Maret/March         | 2 313               | 2 303              | 1 065             | 1 125              | 4 222                                                   |
| 04             | April/April         | 2 308               | 2 318              | 1 485             | 1 525              | 4 412                                                   |
| 05             | Mei/May             | 2 300               | 2 328              | 1 475             | 1 575              | 6 516                                                   |
| 06             | Juni/June           | 1 442               | 1 889              | 1 066             | 1 234              | 4 524                                                   |
| 07             | Juli/July           | 1 764               | 1 692              | 1 072             | 932                | 4 320                                                   |
| 08             | Agustus/August      | 1934                | 2 264              | 1 244             | 1 132              | 6 240                                                   |
| 09             | September/September | 2 278               | 1 976              | 1 021             | 1 554              | 6 288                                                   |
| 10             | Oktober/October     | 2 271               | 2 351              | 1 030             | 1 466              | 6 296                                                   |
| 11             | Nopember/November   | 2 254               | 2 374              | 1 021             | 1 261              | 6 204                                                   |
| 12             | Desember/December   | 986                 | 1 228              | 971               | 1 231              | 4 764                                                   |
| Jumlah / Total |                     | <b>24 780</b>       | <b>25 367</b>      | <b>12 987</b>     | <b>15 153</b>      | <b>61 731</b>                                           |

Sumber : Perpustakaan Daerah Kabupaten Lahat

Source : RegionalService Library of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1.32 Jumlah Gugus Depan dan Sumber Didik di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan , 2017**  
*Number of Troops and Source Students in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict , 2017*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                    | Gugus<br>Depan<br>/Troops | Sumber Didik/Source Students       |                                        |                                  | Jumlah<br>/Total |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
|                            |                    |                           | Pembim-<br>bing<br>/scout<br>guide | Andala-<br>n<br>/mains<br>tay<br>scout | Pembi-<br>na<br>/scout<br>master |                  |
| (1)                        |                    | (2)                       | (3)                                | (4)                                    | (5)                              | (6)              |
| 01.                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 50                        | 97                                 | 32                                     | 45                               | 174              |
| 02.                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 34                        | 82                                 | 34                                     | 61                               | 177              |
| 03.                        | Kota Agung         | 52                        | 105                                | 28                                     | 25                               | 158              |
| 04.                        | Mulak Ulu          | 54                        | 91                                 | 30                                     | 61                               | 182              |
| 05.                        | Tanjung Tebat      | 26                        | 45                                 | 15                                     | 25                               | 85               |
| 06.                        | Pulau Pinang       | 42                        | 101                                | 20                                     | 75                               | 196              |
| 07.                        | Pagar Gunung       | 42                        | 105                                | 35                                     | 55                               | 195              |
| 08.                        | Gumay Ulu          | 20                        | 44                                 | 15                                     | 24                               | 83               |
| 09.                        | Jarai              | 42                        | 103                                | 21                                     | 25                               | 149              |
| 10.                        | Pajar Bulan        | 52                        | 75                                 | 29                                     | 35                               | 139              |
| 11.                        | Muara Payang       | 24                        | 55                                 | 20                                     | 15                               | 90               |
| 12.                        | Sukamerindu        | 14                        | 40                                 | 15                                     | 30                               | 85               |
| 13.                        | Kikim Barat        | 44                        | 87                                 | 25                                     | 20                               | 132              |
| 14.                        | Kikim Timur        | 82                        | 95                                 | 21                                     | 25                               | 141              |
| 15.                        | Kikim Selatan      | 26                        | 90                                 | 24                                     | 55                               | 169              |
| 16.                        | Kikim Tengah       | 20                        | 35                                 | 15                                     | 20                               | 70               |
| 17.                        | Lahat              | 180                       | 475                                | 39                                     | 100                              | 614              |
| 18.                        | Gumay Talang       | 16                        | 48                                 | 38                                     | 27                               | 113              |
| 19.                        | Pseksu             | 26                        | 85                                 | 31                                     | 56                               | 172              |
| 20.                        | Merapi Barat       | 48                        | 80                                 | 19                                     | 41                               | 140              |
| 21.                        | Merapi Timur       | 82                        | 102                                | 37                                     | 70                               | 209              |
| 22.                        | Merapi Selatan     | 14                        | 40                                 | 15                                     | 20                               | 75               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>       |                    | <b>990</b>                | <b>2 080</b>                       | <b>558</b>                             | <b>910</b>                       | <b>3 548</b>     |

Sumber : Kwartcab Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Branch Scout in Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.1. 33 Jumlah Anggota Kwarcab Daerah Gerakan Pramuka di Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Tingkatan dan Jenis Kelamin (orang), 2016**

*Tabel*

*Number of Head Quarter of Branch Scouts by Sex and Level in Lahat Regency (person), 2016*

| Tingkatan /<br>Level  |                                                                                       | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>/<br>Total |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                   |                                                                                       | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)                  |
| 01.                   | Anak Didik / <i>Student</i>                                                           |                   |                     |                      |
|                       | 1.1. Siaga / <i>Cubs</i>                                                              | 3 868             | 4 069               | 7 937                |
|                       | 1.2. Penggalang / <i>Scouth</i>                                                       | 2 987             | 2 820               | 5 807                |
|                       | 1.3. Penegak / <i>Rovers</i>                                                          | 340               | 405                 | 745                  |
|                       | 1.4. Pandega / <i>Rovers</i>                                                          | 58                | 92                  | 150                  |
| 02.                   | Pembina (termasuk yang profesional) / <i>Rangers (including the profesional ones)</i> | 340               | 339                 | 679                  |
| 03.                   | Pelatih Dasar / <i>Basic - Trainer</i>                                                | 8                 | 2                   | 430                  |
| 04.                   | Pemimpin SAKA / <i>SAKA Leader</i>                                                    | 5                 | 1                   | 320                  |
| 05.                   | Andalan / <i>Reliante</i>                                                             | 272               | 271                 | 543                  |
| 06.                   | Majelis Pembimbing / <i>Leandera Callege</i>                                          | 1 000             | 1 040               | 2 040                |
| 07.                   | Karyawan / <i>Employee</i>                                                            | 0                 | 1                   | 2                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |                                                                                       | <b>8 878</b>      | <b>9 039</b>        | <b>18 651</b>        |

Sumber : Kwarcab Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Branch Scout in Lahat Regency

## 4.2 KESEHATAN / HEALTH

**Tabel 4.2.1 Sarana Kesehatan Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2012 - 2017**  
*Table Public Health Facilities in Lahat Regency, 2012-2017*

| Sarana Kesehatan/<br>Public Health Medium |                                                      | 2012 | 2013       | 2014       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                                       |                                                      | (2)  | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        | (7)        |
| 1                                         | Rumah Sakit Umum/ <i>General Hospital</i>            |      |            |            |            |            |            |
|                                           | 1.1 Rumah Sakit Pemerintah/ <i>Public</i>            |      |            |            |            |            |            |
|                                           | a. Banyaknya                                         | -    | 2          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 2          |
|                                           | b. Fasilitas Tempat Tidur/ <i>Beds</i>               | -    | 199        | 199        | 199        | 199        | 199        |
|                                           | 1.2 Rumah Sakit Swasta/ <i>Private</i>               |      |            |            |            |            |            |
|                                           | a. Banyaknya                                         | -    | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
|                                           | b. Fasilitas Tempat Tidur/ <i>Beds</i>               | -    | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 2                                         | Puskesmas/ <i>Public Health Centres</i>              |      |            |            |            |            |            |
|                                           | 2.1 Dengan Fasilitas Ruang Rawat Inap                |      |            |            |            |            |            |
|                                           | a. Banyaknya                                         | -    | 7          | 7          | 10         | 10         | 10         |
|                                           | b. Fasilitas Tempat Tidur                            | -    | 7          | 7          | 10         | 10         | 10         |
|                                           | 2.2 Tanpa Fasilitas Ruang Rawat Inap                 | -    | 24         | 24         | 23         | 23         | 23         |
| 3                                         | Puskesmas Pembantu/ <i>Subsidiary Health Centres</i> | -    | 63         | 63         | 63         | 65         | 65         |
| 4                                         | Klinik/Balai Pengobatan                              | -    | 5          | 5          | 13         | 13         | 13         |
| 5                                         | Rumah Bersalin (Swasta)                              | -    | 1          | 1          | 0          | 1          | 1          |
| 6                                         | Optikal                                              | -    | 3          | 3          | 4          | 4          | 4          |
| 7                                         | Apotek                                               | -    | 11         | 11         | 16         | 15         | 19         |
| 8                                         | Toko Obat                                            | -    | 7          | 0          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                     |                                                      | -    | <b>329</b> | <b>322</b> | <b>341</b> | <b>343</b> | <b>347</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Lahat

Source : *Public Health Service of Lahat Regency*



**Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat , 2017**  
*Number of Healthy Facility by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistricts |                    | Rumah<br>Sakit/<br>Hospital | Puskesmas/<br>Health Centre | Puskesmas<br>Pembantu/<br>Health Sub<br>Centre |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        |                    | (2)                         | (3)                         | (4)                                            |
| 1                          | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                           | 1                           | 2                                              |
| 2                          | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                           | 1                           | 2                                              |
| 3                          | Kota Agung         | -                           | 1                           | 3                                              |
| 4                          | Mulak Ulu          | -                           | 1                           | 3                                              |
| 5                          | Tanjung Tebat      | -                           | 1                           | 1                                              |
| 6                          | Pulau Pinang       | -                           | 1                           | 2                                              |
| 7                          | Pagar Gunung       | -                           | 1                           | 4                                              |
| 8                          | Gumay Ulu          | -                           | 1                           | 4                                              |
| 9                          | Jarai              | -                           | 1                           | 1                                              |
| 10                         | Pajar Bulan        | -                           | 1                           | 5                                              |
| 11                         | Muara Payang       | -                           | 1                           | 2                                              |
| 12                         | Sukamerindu        | -                           | 1                           | 0                                              |
| 13                         | Kikim Barat        | -                           | 2                           | 8                                              |
| 14                         | Kikim Timur        | -                           | 3                           | 7                                              |
| 15                         | Kikim Selatan      | -                           | 2                           | 2                                              |
| 16                         | Kikim Tengah       | -                           | 1                           | 1                                              |
| 17                         | Lahat              | 2                           | 6                           | 6                                              |
| 18                         | Gumay Talang       | -                           | 1                           | 3                                              |
| 19                         | Pseksu             | -                           | 1                           | 1                                              |
| 20                         | Merapi Barat       | -                           | 2                           | 1                                              |
| 21                         | Merapi Timur       | -                           | 2                           | 5                                              |
| 22                         | Merapi Selatan     | -                           | 1                           | 2                                              |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>       |                    | <b>2</b>                    | <b>33</b>                   | <b>65</b>                                      |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

**Lanjutan Tabel 4.2.2**

## Advanced Table

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistricts |                    | Apotik/<br>Drugs<br>Store | Klinik KB/Family<br>Planning Clinic |                    | Klinik<br>Bersalin/<br>Maternity<br>Clinic | Balai<br>Pengobatan/<br>Clinic |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                            |                    |                           | Pemerintah<br>/Clinic               | Swasta<br>/Private |                                            |                                |
| (1)                        |                    | (5)                       | (2)                                 | (3)                | (4)                                        | (5)                            |
| 1                          | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 2                          | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 3                          | Kota Agung         | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 4                          | Mulak Ulu          | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 5                          | Tanjung Tebat      | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 6                          | Pulau Pinang       | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 7                          | Pagar Gunung       | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 8                          | Gumay Ulu          | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 9                          | Jarai              | 1                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 10                         | Pajar Bulan        | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 11                         | Muara Payang       | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 12                         | Sukamerindu        | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 13                         | Kikim Barat        | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 14                         | Kikim Timur        | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 15                         | Kikim Selatan      | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 16                         | Kikim Tengah       | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 17                         | Lahat              | 14                        | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 18                         | Gumay Talang       | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 19                         | Pseksu             | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 20                         | Merapi Barat       | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 21                         | Merapi Timur       | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| 22                         | Merapi Selatan     | -                         | -                                   | -                  | -                                          | -                              |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>       |                    | <b>15</b>                 | <b>0</b>                            | <b>0</b>           | <b>0</b>                                   | <b>0</b>                       |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.2.3 Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan Medis Menurut Unit Kerja dan Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Number of Medical by Work Unit Health and Medical Services in Lahat Regency, 2017*

|                       | Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict | Unit Kerja/<br>Work Unit | Tenaga Medis/<br>Medical |                  |                  |                     |                        |                  | Sarjana<br>Kesehatan<br>Lainnya |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
|                       |                           |                          | Dokter<br>Doctor         | Perawat<br>Nurse | Bidan<br>Midwife | Farmasi<br>Pharmacy | Apoteker<br>Pharmacist | Bukan<br>Perawat |                                 |
|                       | (1)                       | (2)                      | (3)                      | (4)              | (5)              | (6)                 | (7)                    | (8)              | (9)                             |
| 1                     | Tanjung Sakti PUMI        | Tanjung Sakti            | 1                        | 11               | 6                | 1                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 2                     | Tanjung Sakti PUMU        | Simpang III Pumu         | 1                        | 9                | 13               | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 3                     | Kota Agung                | Kota Agung               | 1                        | 7                | 7                | 1                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 4                     | Mulak Ulu                 | Muara Tiga               | 1                        | 4                | 6                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 5                     | Tanjung Tebat             | Tanjung Tebat            | 1                        | 6                | 2                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 6                     | Pulau Pinang              | Pulau Pinang             | 1                        | 4                | 9                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 7                     | Pagar Gunung              | Pagar Gunung             | 1                        | 1                | 7                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 8                     | Gumay Ulu                 | Tinggi Hari              | 0                        | 1                | 3                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 9                     | Jarai                     | Jarai                    | 2                        | 3                | 9                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 10                    | Pajar Bulan               | Pajar Bulan              | 1                        | 5                | 6                | 1                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 11                    | Muara Payang              | Muara Payang             | 0                        | 7                | 3                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 12                    | Sukamerindu               | Sukamerindu              | 0                        | 5                | 8                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 13                    | Kikim Barat               | Saung Naga               | 0                        | 3                | 4                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 14                    | Kikim Barat               | Wanaraya                 | 0                        | 1                | 1                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 15                    | Kikim Timur               | Bungamas                 | 1                        | 6                | 8                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 16                    | Kikim Timur               | Bumi Lampung             | 1                        | 2                | 2                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 17                    | Kikim Timur               | Palem Baja               | 0                        | 2                | 2                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 18                    | Kikim Selatan             | Pagar Jati               | 1                        | 3                | 1                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 19                    | Kikim Selatan             | Nanjungan                | 0                        | 2                | 3                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| 20                    | Kikim Tengah              | Tanjung Aur              | 0                        | 1                | 4                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |                           |                          | <b>13</b>                | <b>83</b>        | <b>104</b>       | <b>3</b>            | <b>0</b>               | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>                        |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

<sup>\*)</sup> termasuk Ahli Radiologi, Fisioterapi, Penata Anestesi

<sup>\*)</sup> including Expert Radiology, Physiotherapy, stylist Anesthesia

**Lanjutan Tabel 4.2.3**

Advanced Table

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict | Unit Kerja/<br>Work Unit                   | Tenaga Medis/<br>Medical |                  |                  |                     |                        |                  | Sarjana<br>Kesehatan<br>Lainnya |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
|                           |                                            | Dokter<br>Doctor         | Perawat<br>Nurse | Bidan<br>Midwife | Farmasi<br>Pharmacy | Apoteker<br>Pharmacist | Bukan<br>Perawat |                                 |
| (1)                       | (2)                                        | (3)                      | (4)              | (5)              | (6)                 | (7)                    | (8)              | (9)                             |
| Lahat                     | Bandar Jaya                                | 3                        | 16               | 16               | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Lahat                     | Pagar Agung                                | 2                        | 13               | 18               | 1                   | 1                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Lahat                     | Senabing                                   | 0                        | 3                | 3                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Lahat                     | Perumnas                                   | 2                        | 12               | 12               | 0                   | 1                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Lahat                     | Selawi                                     | 2                        | 12               | 18               | 1                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Lahat                     | Usila                                      | 1                        | 6                | 7                | 1                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Pseksu                    | Pseksu                                     | 0                        | 5                | 4                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Gumay Talang              | Sukarame                                   | 0                        | 8                | 13               | 0                   | 1                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Merapi Barat              | Merapi II                                  | 1                        | 12               | 13               | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Merapi Barat              | Merapi I                                   | 1                        | 2                | 9                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
|                           | Muara Lawai                                | 1                        | 8                | 8                | 1                   | 1                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Merapi Timur              | GGB                                        | 0                        | 1                | 6                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Merapi Selatan            | Perangai                                   | 1                        | 1                | 5                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
|                           | <b>Sub Jumlah (puskesmas)</b>              | <b>27</b>                | <b>182</b>       | <b>235</b>       | <b>11</b>           | <b>4</b>               | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>                        |
| Lahat                     | Instalasi Farmasi                          | 0                        | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Lahat                     | Labkesda                                   | 0                        | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Lahat                     | Dinkes**)                                  | 2                        | 6                | 1                | 1                   | 2                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Lahat                     | Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah*)<br>**) Data 2014 | 0                        | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                | 0                               |
| Jumlah / Total            |                                            | <b>29</b>                | <b>188</b>       | <b>236</b>       | <b>12</b>           | <b>6</b>               | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>                        |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

\*) termasuk Ahli Radiologi, Fisioterapi, Penata Anastesi

\*\*) including Expert Radiology, Physiotherapy, stylist Anesthesia

**Lanjutan Tabel 4.2.3***Continued Table*

| Unit Kerja/ <i>Work Unit</i>   | Tenaga Non Medis/ <i>Non Medical</i>   |                                         |                                |                                               |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                | Ahli Gizi/<br><i>Nutrition Experts</i> | Teknisi Medis/<br><i>Medical Expert</i> | Sanitasi/<br><i>Sanitation</i> | Kesehatan Masyarakat/<br><i>Public Health</i> |
| (1)                            | (2)                                    | (3)                                     | (4)                            | (5)                                           |
| <b>Nama Puskesmas/</b>         |                                        |                                         |                                |                                               |
| <i>Name of Health Center :</i> |                                        |                                         |                                |                                               |
| 21. Bandar Jaya                | 2                                      | 0                                       | 3                              | 1                                             |
| 22. Pagar Agung                | 2                                      | 0                                       | 1                              | 2                                             |
| 23. Senabing                   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 1                                             |
| 24. Perumnas                   | 2                                      | 0                                       | 2                              | 5                                             |
| 25. Selawi                     | 1                                      | 0                                       | 2                              | 1                                             |
| 26. Usila                      | 0                                      | 0                                       | 1                              | 1                                             |
| 27. Pseksu                     | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 1                                             |
| 28. Sukarame                   | 1                                      | 0                                       | 1                              | 1                                             |
| 29. Merapi II                  | 1                                      | 0                                       | 1                              | 1                                             |
| 30. Merapi I                   | 1                                      | 0                                       | 2                              | 1                                             |
| 31. Muara Lawai                | 3                                      | 0                                       | 1                              | 1                                             |
| 32. GGB                        | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                                             |
| 33. Perangai                   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                                             |
| <b>Sub Jumlah (puskesmas)</b>  | <b>17</b>                              | <b>0</b>                                | <b>24</b>                      | <b>31</b>                                     |
| Instalasi Farmasi              | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                                             |
| Labkesda                       | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                                             |
| Dinkes                         | 3                                      | 0                                       | 7                              | 18                                            |
| Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah*)      | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                                             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>          | <b>20</b>                              | <b>0</b>                                | <b>31</b>                      | <b>49</b>                                     |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

\*) termasuk Ahli Radiologi, Fisioterapi, Penata Anastesi

\*) including Expert Radiology, Physiotherapy, stylist Anesthesia

\*\*) Data 2015 belum lengkap

**Tabel 4.2.4 Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan Non Medis Menurut Unit Kerja dan Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Number of Non Medical by Work Unit Health and Medical Services in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Unit Kerja / Work Unit         | Tenaga Non Medis / Non Medical     |                                  |                         |                                           |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                | Ahli Gizi/<br>Nutrition<br>Experts | Teknisi Medis/<br>Medical Expert | Sanitasi/<br>Sanitation | Kesehatan<br>Masyarakat/<br>Public Health |
| (1)                            | (2)                                | (3)                              | (4)                     | (5)                                       |
| <b>Nama Puskesmas/</b>         |                                    |                                  |                         |                                           |
| <b>Name of Health Center :</b> |                                    |                                  |                         |                                           |
| 01. Tanjung Sakti              | 0                                  | 0                                | 1                       | 1                                         |
| 02. Simpang III Pumu           | 0                                  | 0                                | 1                       | 0                                         |
| 03. Kota Agung                 | 1                                  | 0                                | 1                       | 2                                         |
| 04. Muara Tiga                 | 0                                  | 0                                | 2                       | 1                                         |
| 05. Tanjung Tebat              | 0                                  | 0                                | 2                       | 1                                         |
| 06. Pulau Pinang               | 0                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 1                                         |
| 07. Pagar Gunung               | 0                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 1                                         |
| 08. Tinggi Hari                | 0                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 0                                         |
| 09. Jarai                      | 1                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 1                                         |
| 10. Pajar Bulan                | 1                                  | 0                                | 1                       | 1                                         |
| 11. Muara Payang               | 1                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 2                                         |
| 12. Sukamerindu                | 0                                  | 0                                | 2                       | 1                                         |
| 13. Saung Naga                 | 0                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 0                                         |
| 14. Wanaraya                   | 0                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 1                                         |
| 15. Bungamas                   | 0                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 0                                         |
| 16. Bumi Lampung               | 0                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 0                                         |
| 17. Palembang                  | 0                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 0                                         |
| 18. Pagar Jati                 | 0                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 0                                         |
| 19. Nanjungan                  | 0                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 1                                         |
| 20. Tanjung Aur                | 0                                  | 0                                | 0                       | 1                                         |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

<sup>\*)</sup> termasuk Ahli Radiologi, Fisioterapi, Penata Anastesi

<sup>\*)</sup> including Expert Radiology, Physiotherapy, stylist Anesthesia

**Lanjutan Tabel 4.2.4***Continued Table*

| Unit Kerja/Work Unit                                | Tenaga Non Medis/Non Medical           |                                         |                                |                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                                     | Ahli Gizi/<br><i>Nutrition Experts</i> | Teknisi Medis/<br><i>Medical Expert</i> | Sanitasi/<br><i>Sanitation</i> | Kesehatan Masyarakat/<br><i>Public Health</i> |
| (1)                                                 | (2)                                    | (3)                                     | (4)                            | (5)                                           |
| <b>Nama Puskesmas /<br/>Name of Health Center :</b> |                                        |                                         |                                |                                               |
| 21. Bandar Jaya                                     | 2                                      | 0                                       | 3                              | 1                                             |
| 22. Pagar Agung                                     | 2                                      | 0                                       | 1                              | 2                                             |
| 23. Senabing                                        | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 1                                             |
| 24. Perumnas                                        | 2                                      | 0                                       | 2                              | 5                                             |
| 25. Selawi                                          | 1                                      | 0                                       | 2                              | 1                                             |
| 26. Usila                                           | 0                                      | 0                                       | 1                              | 1                                             |
| 27. Pseksu                                          | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 1                                             |
| 28. Sukarame                                        | 1                                      | 0                                       | 1                              | 1                                             |
| 29. Merapi II                                       | 1                                      | 0                                       | 1                              | 1                                             |
| 30. Merapi I                                        | 1                                      | 0                                       | 2                              | 1                                             |
| 31. Muara Lawai                                     | 3                                      | 0                                       | 1                              | 1                                             |
| 32. GGB                                             | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                                             |
| 33. Perangai                                        | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                                             |
| <b>Sub Jumlah (puskesmas)</b>                       | <b>17</b>                              | <b>0</b>                                | <b>24</b>                      | <b>31</b>                                     |
| Instalasi Farmasi                                   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                                             |
| Labkesda                                            | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                                             |
| Dinkes                                              | 3                                      | 0                                       | 7                              | 18                                            |
| Rumah Sakit Umum<br>Daerah*)                        | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                                             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                               | <b>20</b>                              | <b>0</b>                                | <b>31</b>                      | <b>49</b>                                     |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *Public Health Service of Lahat Regency*

\*) termasuk Ahli Radiologi, Fisioterapi, Penata Anestesi

\*) including Expert Radiology, Physiotherapy, stylist Anesthesia

\*\*) Data 2015 belum lengkap

**Tabel 4.2.5 Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Jenis Kelamin Tahun, 2017**

Tabel

*Number of Public Health Personal by Sex in, 2017*

| Tenaga Kesehatan/<br>Public Health Personal |                                       | 2015               |                      | 2016               |                      | 2017               |                      |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
|                                             |                                       | Laki-laki/<br>Male | Perempuan/<br>female | Laki-laki/<br>Male | Perempuan/<br>female | Laki-laki/<br>Male | Perempuan/<br>female |
| <b>1.</b>                                   | <b>Dokter *)</b>                      |                    |                      |                    |                      |                    |                      |
|                                             | - Dokter Umum                         | 7                  | 17                   | 7                  | 24                   | 8                  | 25                   |
|                                             | a. PNS                                | 6                  | 16                   | 6                  | 14                   | 6                  | 13                   |
|                                             | b. PTT                                | 1                  | 1                    | 1                  | 10                   | 1                  | 12                   |
|                                             | - Dokter Spesialis                    | 0                  | 0                    | 0                  | 0                    | 0                  | 0                    |
|                                             | - Dokter Gigi                         | 1                  | 1                    | 1                  | 2                    | 1                  | 3                    |
| <b>2.</b>                                   | <b>Apoteker</b>                       | 1                  | 2                    | 1                  | 1                    | 1                  | 1                    |
| <b>3.</b>                                   | <b>Sarjana Kesehatan</b>              | 21                 | 30                   | 20                 | 31                   | 0                  | 0                    |
| <b>4.</b>                                   | <b>Tenaga Keperawatan **)</b>         |                    |                      |                    |                      |                    |                      |
|                                             | a. Paramedis Perawatan                | 46                 | 135                  | 46                 | 126                  | 0                  | 0                    |
|                                             | b. Paramedis Non Perawatan            | 5                  | 52                   | 18                 | 58                   | 0                  | 0                    |
| <b>5.</b>                                   | <b>Pembantu Para Medis</b>            | 0                  | 0                    | 0                  | 0                    | 0                  | 0                    |
| <b>6.</b>                                   | <b>Bidan (Diploma I, II, III, IV)</b> | 0                  | 297                  | 168                | 300                  | 0                  | 297                  |
|                                             | a. PNS                                | 0                  | 166                  | 168                | 168                  | 0                  | 166                  |
|                                             | b. PTT                                | 0                  | 131                  | 0                  | 132                  | 0                  | 131                  |
| <b>7.</b>                                   | <b>Non Medis</b>                      | 0                  | 0                    | 51                 | 41                   | 0                  | 0                    |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

Catatan : \*) Tidak termasuk tenaga PTT

\*\*) Termasuk perawat medis keperawatan dan non keperawatan



**Tabel 4.2.6 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan menurut Status Kepemilikan di Kabupaten Lahat , 2017**  
*Number of Healthy Facilityty by Kinds in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Fasilitas Kesehatan/<br><i>Kinds of Health Facility</i> |                                                        | Daerah /<br><i>Local</i> | ABRI/<br><i>Soldier</i> | Swasta/<br><i>Private</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                                           |                                                        | (2)                      | (3)                     | (4)                       | (5)                     |
| 1                                                             | Rumah Sakit/ <i>Hospital</i>                           | 1                        | 1                       | 0                         | 2                       |
| 2                                                             | Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Maternity Hospital</i>              | 0                        | 0                       | 1                         | 1                       |
| 3                                                             | Puskesmas/ <i>Health Centre</i>                        | 33                       | 0                       | 0                         | 33                      |
| 4                                                             | Puskesmas Pembantu/ <i>Health Sub Centre</i>           | 65                       | 0                       | 0                         | 65                      |
| 5                                                             | Puskesmas Keliling/ <i>Mobile Health Centre (2014)</i> | 10                       | 0                       | 0                         | 10                      |
| 6                                                             | Apotik/ <i>Drugs Store</i>                             | 0                        | 0                       | 19                        | 19                      |
| 7                                                             | Toko Obat Berizin/ <i>Legal Medicine Store</i>         | 0                        | 0                       | 1                         | 1                       |
| 8                                                             | Klinik Spesialis/ <i>Specialis Clinic</i>              | 0                        | 0                       | 0                         | 0                       |
| 9                                                             | Klinik KB/ <i>Family Planning Clinic</i>               | 0                        | 0                       | 0                         | 0                       |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : *Public Health Service of Lahat Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.7 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, KEK, dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Lahat, 2010-2017**  
*Number of Pregnant Woman, Do Visit K1, Conducting Visits K4, KEK, and Got Tablet Iron (Fe) in Lahat Regency, 2010-2017*

| <b>Tahun</b> | <b>Jumlah Ibu Hamil/<br/>Number of Pregnant</b> | <b>Melakukan Kunjungan K1/<br/>Do Visit K1</b> | <b>Melakukan Kunjungan K4/<br/>Do Visits K4</b> | <b>Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK)/ KEK</b> | <b>Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe)/ Got Tablet Iron (Fe)</b> |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| (1)          | (2)                                             | (3)                                            | (4)                                             | (5)                                    | (6)                                                 |
| 2010         | 774                                             | 8 910                                          | 8 143                                           | -                                      | 8 134                                               |
| 2011         | 1 009                                           | 9 364                                          | 8 866                                           | -                                      | 8 866                                               |
| 2012         | 9 814                                           | 9 186                                          | 8 739                                           | 76                                     | 8 739                                               |
| 2013         | 9 806                                           | 9 618                                          | 9 144                                           | 11                                     | 9 144                                               |
| 2014         | 10 663                                          | 10 459                                         | 10 128                                          | 89                                     | 10 128                                              |
| 2015         | 9 565                                           | 9 565                                          | 9 374                                           | 104                                    | 9 208                                               |
| 2016         | 9 397                                           | 9 193                                          | 8 974                                           | 117                                    | 8 974                                               |
| <b>2017</b>  | <b>8 520</b>                                    | <b>8 288</b>                                   | <b>8 032</b>                                    | <b>242</b>                             | <b>8 818</b>                                        |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.2.8** Banyaknya Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017  
*Number of Children Ever Been Immunized by Type of Immunization in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| PUSKESMAS |                    | Jenis Imunisasi/ Type of Immunization |      |      |                           |
|-----------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|
|           |                    | DPT Hepatitis B Combo                 |      |      | Hepatitis B<br>(0-7 hari) |
|           |                    | 1                                     | 2    | 3    |                           |
| (1)       | (2)                | (3)                                   | (4)  | (5)  |                           |
| 1         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 174                                   | 160  | 159  | 39                        |
| 2         | Simpang III Pumu   | 1352                                  | 1465 | 1443 | 161                       |
| 3         | Kota Agung         | 291                                   | 286  | 282  | 250                       |
| 4         | Muara Tiga         | 181                                   | 185  | 169  | 44                        |
| 5         | Tanjung Tebat      | 79                                    | 80   | 66   | 10                        |
| 6         | Pulau Pinang       | 211                                   | 349  | 350  | 165                       |
| 7         | Pagar Gunung       | 143                                   | 166  | 175  | 21                        |
| 8         | Tinggi Hari        | 285                                   | 328  | 274  | 128                       |
| 9         | Jarai              | 443                                   | 460  | 466  | 249                       |
| 10        | Pajar Bulan        | 312                                   | 282  | 277  | 235                       |
| 11        | Muara Payang       | 114                                   | 135  | 155  | 77                        |
| 12        | Sukamerindu        | 0                                     | 0    | 0    | 0                         |
| 13        | Saung Naga         | 660                                   | 647  | 717  | 289                       |
| 14        | Wanaraya           | 106                                   | 141  | 179  | 20                        |
| 15        | Bungamas           | 404                                   | 357  | 353  | 228                       |
| 16        | Bumi Lampung       | 98                                    | 91   | 99   | 70                        |
| 17        | Palembaja          | 139                                   | 148  | 161  | 155                       |
| 18        | Pagar Jati         | 273                                   | 287  | 276  | 244                       |
| 19        | Nanjungan          | 192                                   | 182  | 179  | 106                       |
| 20        | Tanjung Aur        | 165                                   | 165  | 187  | 31                        |
| 21        | Bandar Jaya        | 580                                   | 508  | 546  | 331                       |
| 22        | Pagar Agung        | 375                                   | 340  | 366  | 109                       |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

**Lanjutan Tabel 4.2.8***Continued Tabel*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                  | Jenis Imunisasi/ Type of Immunization |              |              |                              |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|
|                           |                  | DPT Hepatitis B Combo                 |              |              | Hepatitis<br>B (0-7<br>hari) |
|                           |                  | 1                                     | 2            | 3            |                              |
| (1)                       |                  | (2)                                   | (3)          | (4)          | (5)                          |
|                           | <b>Puskesmas</b> |                                       |              |              |                              |
| 23                        | Senabing         | 63                                    | 63           | 62           | 13                           |
| 24                        | Perumnas         | 433                                   | 415          | 426          | 269                          |
| 25                        | Selawi           | 377                                   | 361          | 358          | 250                          |
| 26                        | Usila            | 168                                   | 178          | 185          | 41                           |
| 27                        | Pseksu           | 282                                   | 234          | 241          | 165                          |
| 28                        | Sukarame         | 317                                   | 312          | 325          | 237                          |
| 29                        | Merapi II        | 706                                   | 767          | 716          | 423                          |
| 30                        | Merapi I         | 269                                   | 271          | 268          | 135                          |
| 31                        | Muara Lawai      | 171                                   | 170          | 177          | 116                          |
| 32                        | GGB              | 118                                   | 119          | 104          | 105                          |
| 33                        | Perangai         | 131                                   | 117          | 145          | 9                            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>      |                  | <b>9 590</b>                          | <b>9 773</b> | <b>9 886</b> | <b>4 711</b>                 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.2.9 Jumlah Posyandu, Tenaga Pengelola dan Pasien umur 0-3 tahun menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table*

*Number of Posyandu, Engaging Personels and the Patients Aged 0-3 Years Old by Regency/Municipality in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                    | Posyandu<br>(unit) | Tenaga Pengelola<br>/ Engaging<br>Personels<br>(orang/person) | Pasien umur 0-3<br>Tahun / Patient aged<br>0-3 Years Old<br>(orang/person) |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                    |                    | (2)                | (3)                                                           | (4)                                                                        |
| 01.                                    | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 20                 | 90                                                            | 484                                                                        |
| 02.                                    | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 14                 | 70                                                            | 648                                                                        |
| 03.                                    | Kota Agung         | 23                 | 115                                                           | 893                                                                        |
| 04.                                    | Mulak Ulu          | 26                 | 125                                                           | 848                                                                        |
| 05.                                    | Tanjung Tebat      | 16                 | 80                                                            | 272                                                                        |
| 06.                                    | Pulau Pinang       | 14                 | 70                                                            | 808                                                                        |
| 07.                                    | Pagar Gunung       | 21                 | 105                                                           | 471                                                                        |
| 08.                                    | Gumay Ulu          | 10                 | 50                                                            | 215                                                                        |
| 09.                                    | Jarai              | 21                 | 105                                                           | 1 297                                                                      |
| 10.                                    | Pajar Bulan        | 20                 | 37                                                            | 453                                                                        |
| 11.                                    | Muara Payang       | 8                  | 100                                                           | 334                                                                        |
| 12.                                    | Sukamerindu        | 11                 | 55                                                            | 328                                                                        |
| 13.                                    | Kikim Barat        | 20                 | 125                                                           | 528                                                                        |
| 14.                                    | Kikim Timur        | 42                 | 189                                                           | 1 203                                                                      |
| 15.                                    | Kikim Selatan      | 24                 | 93                                                            | 451                                                                        |
| 16.                                    | Kikim Tengah       | 25                 | 55                                                            | 290                                                                        |
| 17.                                    | Lahat              | 53                 | 514                                                           | 2 771                                                                      |
| 18.                                    | Pseksu             | 13                 | 20                                                            | 301                                                                        |
| 19.                                    | Gumay Talang       | 17                 | 65                                                            | 560                                                                        |
| 20.                                    | Merapi Barat       | 28                 | 204                                                           | 1 345                                                                      |
| 21.                                    | Merapi Timur       | 9                  | 45                                                            | 677                                                                        |
| 22.                                    | Merapi Selatan     | 11                 | 55                                                            | 160                                                                        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                  |                    | <b>446</b>         | <b>2 367</b>                                                  | <b>15 337</b>                                                              |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.2.10 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table Number of Case 10 Most Diseases in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| <b>Jenis Penyakit / Type of Illness</b> |                                                                   | <b>Banyaknya Kasus/<br/>Number of Cases</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                              |                                                                   | <b>(2)</b>                                  |
| 1                                       | Penyakit Saluran Pernapasan Bagian Atas                           | 32 932                                      |
| 2                                       | Penyakit Infeksi Pada Usus (Diare, Disentri, dll)                 | 15 164                                      |
| 3                                       | Riketsia dan Infeksi Arthropoda ( malaria klinis dan mikroskopis) | 3 553                                       |
| 4                                       | Penyakit pada sistem otot dan Jaringan                            | 13 293                                      |
| 5                                       | Penyakit kulit dan jaringan sub kutan                             | 11 394                                      |
| 6                                       | Penyakit tekanan darah tinggi                                     | 13 684                                      |
| 7                                       | Penyakit pada rongga mulut                                        | 7 341                                       |
| 8                                       | Penyakit Mata dan Adneksi                                         | 1 890                                       |
| 9                                       | Penyakit pada Saluran Pernapasan Bagian Bawah ( asma, pneumonia)  | 3 064                                       |
| 10                                      | Kecelakaan dan Keracunan                                          | 2 601                                       |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                    |                                                                   | <b>104 916</b>                              |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

**Table 4.2.11 Jumlah Penderita Penyakit menurut Jenis Penyakit di Kabupaten Lahat, 2010-2017**

*Table*

*Number of Sufferers by Kind of Diseases in Lahat Regency, 2010-2017*

| Jenis Penyakit/<br>Kind of Diseases |                                       | 2010       | 2011          | 2012          | 2013          | 2014         | 2015          | 2016         | 2017         |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                 |                                       | (2)        | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)          | (7)           | (8)          | (9)          |
| 1                                   | TBC                                   | 286        | 706           | 390           | 618           | 262          | 112           | 168          | 605          |
| 2                                   | Syphilis                              | -          | -             | -             | 7             | 7            | -             | -            | 0            |
| 3                                   | Dysentri                              | -          | 598           | 408           | 265           | 96           | 21            | -            | 0            |
| 4                                   | Typus                                 | -          | 26            | 255           | -             | -            | 54            | -            | 0            |
| 5                                   | Kholera/Diare                         | -          | 9 029         | 7 998         | 5 548         | 2 575        | 3 139         | -            | 5507         |
| 6                                   | Pencernaan                            | -          | -             | -             | 3 532         | 1 691        | -             | 3139         | 7214         |
| 7                                   | Kelamin                               | -          | -             | 80            | 23            | 7            | 518           | -            | 0            |
| 8                                   | Kulit                                 | -          | 7 258         | 6 409         | 2 390         | -            | -             | 424          | 11394        |
| 9                                   | Kekurangan Vitamin                    | -          | -             | -             | -             | -            | -             | -            | 0            |
| 10                                  | Kekurangan Gizi                       | -          | -             | -             | -             | -            | -             | 31           | 0            |
| 11                                  | Betuk Rejan                           | 1          | 115           | 89            | 13            | -            | -             | -            | 0            |
| 12                                  | Lepra                                 | -          | 25            | -             | -             | -            | 3             | 6            | 3            |
| 13                                  | Cacar Air                             | -          | 853           | 419           | -             | 141          | 63            | -            | 285          |
| 14                                  | Trachome                              | -          | -             | -             | 70            | 15           | -             | -            | 0            |
| 15                                  | Campak                                | -          | 79            | 11            | 82            | 29           | -             | -            | 119          |
| 16                                  | Gondok                                | -          | 1             | -             | -             | -            | 25            | -            | 0            |
| 17                                  | Tetanus                               | -          | -             | -             | -             | 2            | -             | -            | 0            |
| 18                                  | Malaria                               | -          | -             | -             | 643           | 2 213        | 1 064         | 2732         | 224          |
| 19                                  | Cacingan                              | -          | -             | -             | 202           | 67           | -             | -            | 0            |
| 20                                  | Patek                                 | -          | -             | -             | -             | -            | -             | -            | 0            |
| 21                                  | Jantung                               | -          | -             | -             | -             | 11           | 304           | -            | 0            |
| 22                                  | Hipertensi                            | -          | -             | -             | 7 949         | 22           | 7 110         | 5062         | 16172        |
| 23                                  | Mata                                  | -          | -             | -             | -             | 822          | 394           | 256          | 0            |
| 24                                  | Keracunan Makanan                     | -          | -             | -             | -             | 1            | 1             | 5            | 0            |
| 25                                  | Telinga                               | -          | -             | -             | 1             | 366          | 384           | -            | 0            |
| 26                                  | Bronchitis                            | -          | -             | -             | 1 075         | 26           | 7             | -            | 0            |
| 27                                  | Pernapasan                            | -          | -             | -             | 50            | 722          | -             | 16620        | 27366        |
| 28                                  | Lambung                               | -          | -             | -             | -             | -            | -             | -            | 0            |
| 29                                  | Pneumonia                             | -          | -             | -             | 14            | 14           | -             | 115          | 18           |
| 30                                  | Penyakit Susunan Syaraf/Gangguan Jiwa | -          | -             | -             | 252           | 100          | -             | -            | 435          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>               |                                       | <b>287</b> | <b>18 690</b> | <b>16 059</b> | <b>22 734</b> | <b>2 710</b> | <b>13 199</b> | <b>28558</b> | <b>69342</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency

**Table 4.2.12 Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat Tahun 2017**

*Number of Cases of HIV / AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infections/IMS, DBD, Diarrhea, TB, and Malaria by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | HIV/AIDS | IMS       | DBD       | Diare/<br>Diarrhea | TB         | Malaria    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)      | (3)       | (4)       | (5)                | (6)        | (7)        |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 0        | 0         | 1         | 302                | 0          | 0          |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 0        | 0         | 2         | 126                | 4          | 0          |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 143                | 6          | 7          |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 77                 | 12         | 18         |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 0        | 0         | 0         | 76                 | 9          | 0          |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 0        | 0         | 3         | 258                | 1          | 15         |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 0        | 0         | 0         | 293                | 18         | 56         |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 177                | 0          | 0          |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 0        | 0         | 8         | 111                | 40         | 0          |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 462                | 2          | 0          |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 0        | 0         | 0         | 91                 | 6          | 0          |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 115                | 1          | 0          |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 219                | 5          | 1          |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 1        | 0         | 2         | 465                | 33         | 50         |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 0        | 4         | 0         | 214                | 16         | 1          |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 0        | 0         | 1         | 218                | 3          | 00         |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 4        | 6         | 62        | 1 032              | 387        | 73         |
| 18                        | Pseksu             | 0        | 0         | 0         | 165                | 9          | 1          |
| 19                        | Gumay Talang       | 0        | 0         | 0         | 179                | 2          | 1          |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 1        | 0         | 2         | 256                | 24         | 0          |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 0        | 3         | 4         | 342                | 23         | 1          |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 0        | 0         | 1         | 186                | 4          | 0          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>6</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>5 507</b>       | <b>605</b> | <b>224</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat  
Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency



**Tabel 4.2.13 Banyaknya Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran di Kabupaten Lahat Tahun 2010-2017**

*Table*

*Number of Births by Birth Attendant in Lahat Regency in 2010-2017*

| Tahun / Year | Tenaga Kesehatan/<br>Medical <sup>(1)</sup> | Non Tenaga Kesehatan/<br>Non Medical <sup>(2)</sup> | Jumlah/<br>Total | Persentase Tenaga Kesehatan/<br>Percentage of Medical |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)          | (2)                                         | (3)                                                 | (4)              | (5)                                                   |
| 2010         | 9 583                                       | 155                                                 | 9 738            | 82%                                                   |
| 2011         | 8 659                                       | 155                                                 | 8 814            | 86%                                                   |
| 2012         | 8 056                                       | 122                                                 | 8 178            | 82%                                                   |
| 2013         | 8 485                                       | 940                                                 | 9 425            | 87%                                                   |
| 2014         | 9 741                                       | 512                                                 | 10 253           | 95%                                                   |
| 2015         | 8 674                                       | 212                                                 | 8 886            | 95%                                                   |
| 2016         | 8 343                                       | 221                                                 | 8 564            | 93%                                                   |
| <b>2017</b>  | <b>7 376</b>                                | <b>2 083</b>                                        | <b>9 459</b>     | <b>91%</b>                                            |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Lahat (Laporan Linakes)

Source : Public Health Service of Lahat Regency (Report Linakes)

Catatan : Note

<sup>1)</sup> terdiri dari dokter dan bidan/consists of doctors and midwife

<sup>2)</sup> terdiri dari dukun/shaman

**Table 4.2.14 Jumlah Peserta BPJS kesehatan Berdasarkan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Number of BPJS Kesehatan by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Non PBI       | PBI            |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)           | (3)            |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 1 564         | 8 307          |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 390           | 3 990          |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 1 601         | 6 658          |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 907           | 9 241          |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 289           | 4 802          |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 1 522         | 5 481          |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 478           | 4 141          |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 259           | 2 445          |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 1 835         | 8 901          |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 1 213         | 5 354          |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 301           | 3 486          |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 274           | 200            |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 1 699         | 7 356          |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 2 916         | 8 993          |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 818           | 9 490          |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 1 198         | 2 824          |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 36 680        | 21 175         |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 1 158         | 6 137          |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 337           | 4 875          |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 5 080         | 7 196          |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 3 489         | 4 611          |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 295           | 4 830          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>64 303</b> | <b>140 493</b> |

Sumber : BPJS Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *BPJS of Lahat Regency*

**Table 4.2.15 Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap per Zal Berdasarkan Jenis Zal di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Number of Pacien/Zal by Zal Type in Lahat regency, 2017*

| Bulan/<br>Month       |           | Zal Anak-anak /<br>Zal Children |                          | Zal Bedah /<br>Zal Surgery |                          | Zal VIP / Zal VIP  |                          |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
|                       |           | Laki-laki /<br>Man              | Perempu<br>an /<br>Women | Laki-laki /<br>Man         | Perempu<br>an /<br>Women | Laki-laki /<br>Man | Perempu<br>an /<br>Women |
| (1)                   |           | (4)                             | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                      | (8)                | (9)                      |
| 1                     | Januari   | 64                              | 68                       | 71                         | 45                       | 53                 | 28                       |
| 2                     | Februari  | 61                              | 35                       | 67                         | 38                       | 23                 | 36                       |
| 3                     | Maret     | 71                              | 78                       | 96                         | 84                       | 22                 | 61                       |
| 4                     | April     | 71                              | 69                       | 110                        | 80                       | 34                 | 41                       |
| 5                     | Mei       | 90                              | 45                       | 92                         | 69                       | 42                 | 44                       |
| 6                     | Juni      | 47                              | 57                       | 81                         | 70                       | 35                 | 29                       |
| 7                     | Juli      | 82                              | 115                      | 82                         | 86                       | 29                 | 17                       |
| 8                     | Agustus   | 81                              | 75                       | 135                        | 85                       | 43                 | 29                       |
| 9                     | September | 79                              | 58                       | 97                         | 73                       | 34                 | 19                       |
| 10                    | Oktober   | 56                              | 84                       | 92                         | 79                       | 30                 | 28                       |
| 11                    | Nopember  | 34                              | 68                       | 93                         | 68                       | 43                 | 44                       |
| 12                    | Desember  | 65                              | 72                       | 118                        | 102                      | 95                 | 85                       |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |           | <b>801</b>                      | <b>824</b>               | <b>1 134</b>               | <b>879</b>               | <b>483</b>         | <b>461</b>               |

Sumber : Kantor Pelayanan Kesehatan RSUD Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *Hospital Regional Service of Lahat Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.16 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) dan Peserta KB Aktif di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penggunaan Alat Kontrasepsi (Pasang), 2017**  
*Number of Active Acceptors by Type of Contraceptive and Regency / Municipality in Lahat Regency (couples), 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Pasangan<br>Usia Subur<br>(PUS) /<br>The Eligible<br>Couple | Penggunaan Alat Kontrasepsi /<br>Contraceptive Method |            |            |               |                       | PIL /<br>Tablet |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                           |                    |                                                             | IUD                                                   | MOW        | MOP        | Implants      | Suntik /<br>Injection |                 |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                                                         | (3)                                                   | (4)        | (5)        | (6)           | (7)                   | (8)             |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 2,704                                                       | 23                                                    | 21         | 10         | 789           | 929                   | 248             |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 2,790                                                       | 67                                                    | 37         | 4          | 549           | 1,087                 | 264             |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 3,058                                                       | 14                                                    | 20         | 8          | 539           | 1,312                 | 633             |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 4,249                                                       | 8                                                     | 28         | 2          | 647           | 2,208                 | 296             |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 1,524                                                       | 16                                                    | 20         | 2          | 362           | 504                   | 242             |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 2,303                                                       | 18                                                    | 9          | 9          | 334           | 1,481                 | 128             |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 2,392                                                       | 24                                                    | 27         | 0          | 524           | 1,190                 | 234             |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 1,438                                                       | 92                                                    | 24         | 10         | 451           | 325                   | 234             |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 4,676                                                       | 89                                                    | 76         | 3          | 872           | 1,356                 | 1,084           |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 2,260                                                       | 176                                                   | 85         | 0          | 551           | 417                   | 384             |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 1,542                                                       | 99                                                    | 23         | 3          | 267           | 424                   | 226             |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 1,273                                                       | 7                                                     | 2          | 0          | 202           | 498                   | 331             |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 3,345                                                       | 7                                                     | 2          | 2          | 460           | 1,633                 | 213             |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 6,595                                                       | 75                                                    | 30         | 8          | 883           | 3,391                 | 484             |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 2,952                                                       | 8                                                     | 4          | 6          | 439           | 1,538                 | 190             |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 2,616                                                       | 93                                                    | 27         | 2          | 754           | 638                   | 315             |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 18,767                                                      | 347                                                   | 220        | 42         | 2,258         | 8,034                 | 2,071           |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 2,317                                                       | 43                                                    | 12         | 7          | 553           | 956                   | 219             |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 1,683                                                       | 8                                                     | 0          | 0          | 170           | 976                   | 65              |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 4,371                                                       | 47                                                    | 43         | 19         | 624           | 2,369                 | 408             |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 4,339                                                       | 70                                                    | 39         | 5          | 445           | 2,160                 | 400             |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 1,667                                                       | 79                                                    | 6          | 2          | 779           | 174                   | 265             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>78,861</b>                                               | <b>1,410</b>                                          | <b>755</b> | <b>144</b> | <b>13,452</b> | <b>33,600</b>         | <b>8,934</b>    |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Population Control and Family Plannin Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.2.17 Jumlah Peserta KB Baru menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Alat Kontrasepsi di Kabupaten Lahat (unit), 2017**  
*Number of New Acceptors by Subdistrict and Type of Contraceptive Method in Lahat Regency (unit), 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Jenis Alat Kontrasepsi / Type of Contraceptive Method |           |          |              |                       |                 |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                           |                    | IUD                                                   | MOW       | MOP      | Implants     | Suntik /<br>Injection | PIL /<br>Tablet |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                                                   | (3)       | (4)      | (5)          | (6)                   | (7)             |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 0                                                     | 0         | 0        | 107          | 100                   | 85              |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 2                                                     | 0         | 0        | 44           | 70                    | 47              |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 0                                                     | 0         | 0        | 31           | 89                    | 230             |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 0                                                     | 0         | 0        | 2            | 69                    | 68              |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 0                                                     | 1         | 0        | 3            | 43                    | 3               |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 0                                                     | 0         | 0        | 52           | 65                    | 14              |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 5                                                     | 0         | 0        | 38           | 69                    | 11              |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 6                                                     | 0         | 0        | 156          | 94                    | 40              |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 15                                                    | 1         | 0        | 85           | 386                   | 261             |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 3                                                     | 0         | 0        | 86           | 264                   | 106             |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 0                                                     | 0         | 0        | 61           | 67                    | 38              |
| 12                        | Kikim Barat        | 0                                                     | 0         | 0        | 26           | 48                    | 66              |
| 13                        | Kikim Timur        | 0                                                     | 0         | 0        | 80           | 233                   | 75              |
| 14                        | Kikim Selatan      | 2                                                     | 0         | 0        | 125          | 263                   | 134             |
| 15                        | Kikim Tengah       | 1                                                     | 1         | 0        | 153          | 314                   | 149             |
| 16                        | Lahat              | 10                                                    | 0         | 0        | 35           | 137                   | 120             |
| 17                        | Pseksu             | 71                                                    | 92        | 0        | 182          | 588                   | 199             |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 10                                                    | 0         | 0        | 57           | 87                    | 66              |
| 19                        | Merapi Barat       | 0                                                     | 0         | 0        | 68           | 126                   | 23              |
| 20                        | Merapi Timur       | 8                                                     | 0         | 0        | 61           | 129                   | 39              |
| 21                        | Merapi Selatan     | 5                                                     | 2         | 0        | 23           | 130                   | 64              |
| 22                        | Sukamerindu        | 0                                                     | 0         | 0        | 143          | 63                    | 71              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>138</b>                                            | <b>97</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1,618</b> | <b>3,434</b>          | <b>1,909</b>    |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Population Control and Family Plannin Service of Lahat Regency

**Lanjutan Tabel 4.2.17***Continued Tabel*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Jenis Alat Kontrasepsi /<br>Type of Contraceptive Method |          |                   | PPM PB        | % dari<br>PPM |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                           |                    | Kondom                                                   | OVAG     | Jumlah /<br>Total |               |               |
| (1)                       |                    | (8)                                                      | (9)      | (10)              | (11)          | (12)          |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 0                                                        | 0        | 292               | 514           | 56,81         |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 8                                                        | 0        | 171               | 488           | 35,04         |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 1                                                        | 0        | 351               | 318           | 110,38        |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 1                                                        | 0        | 140               | 288           | 48,61         |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 0                                                        | 0        | 50                | 161           | 31,06         |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 3                                                        | 0        | 134               | 183           | 73,22         |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 1                                                        | 0        | 124               | 380           | 32,63         |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 20                                                       | 0        | 316               | 225           | 140,44        |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 6                                                        | 0        | 754               | 726           | 103,86        |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 36                                                       | 0        | 495               | 468           | 105,77        |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 0                                                        | 0        | 166               | 328           | 50,61         |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 12                                                       | 0        | 152               | 206           | 73,79         |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 24                                                       | 0        | 412               | 971           | 42,43         |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 0                                                        | 0        | 524               | 1 095         | 47,85         |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 25                                                       | 0        | 643               | 772           | 83,29         |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 25                                                       | 0        | 327               | 661           | 49,47         |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 98                                                       | 0        | 1 230             | 2 818         | 43,65         |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 28                                                       | 0        | 248               | 264           | 93,94         |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 4                                                        | 0        | 221               | 298           | 74,16         |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 2                                                        | 0        | 239               | 722           | 33,10         |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 22                                                       | 0        | 246               | 558           | 44,09         |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 2                                                        | 0        | 279               | 257           | 108,56        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>318</b>                                               | <b>0</b> | <b>7 514</b>      | <b>12 701</b> | <b>59,16</b>  |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *Population Control and Family Plannin Service of Lahat Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.18 Jumlah PPKBD, PPLKB, PKB / PLKB, dan Klinik KB di Kabupaten Lahat menurut Kecamatan, 2017**  
*Table Number of DPPKBD, PPLKB, PKB/PLKB, and Family Planning Clinics in Lahat Regency by Subdistrict, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | PPKBD      | PPLKB     | PKB /<br>PLKB | Klinik KB /<br>Family Planning<br>Clinics |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)        | (3)       | (4)           | (5)                                       |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 18         | 1         | 2             | 1                                         |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 14         | 1         | 2             | 1                                         |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 22         | 1         | 1             | 1                                         |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 26         | 1         | 3             | 1                                         |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 14         | 1         | 2             | 1                                         |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 14         | 1         | 2             | 1                                         |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 20         | 1         | 1             | 1                                         |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 10         | 1         | 3             | 1                                         |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 21         | 1         | 3             | 1                                         |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 20         | 1         | 2             | 1                                         |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 7          | 1         | 1             | 1                                         |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 10         | 1         | 1             | 1                                         |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 19         | 1         | 1             | 2                                         |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 32         | 1         | 1             | 3                                         |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 18         | 1         | 1             | 2                                         |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 9          | 1         | 1             | 1                                         |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 35         | 1         | 10            | 9                                         |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 15         | 1         | 2             | 1                                         |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 11         | 1         | 1             | 1                                         |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 19         | 1         | 4             | 3                                         |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 14         | 1         | 3             | 3                                         |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 9          | 1         | 1             | 1                                         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>377</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>48</b>     | <b>38</b>                                 |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Population Control and Family Plannin Service of Lahat Regency

### 4.3 AGAMA / RELIGION

**Tabel 4.3.1 Banyaknya Rohaniawan menurut Agama di Kabupaten Lahat, 2013-2017**  
*Table* **Number of Spiritualist by Religion in Lahat Regency, 2013-2017**

| Agama<br>Religion          |              | Banyaknya Rohaniawan / Number of Spiritualist |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                            |              | 2013                                          | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  |
| (1)                        |              | (2)                                           | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| <b>Islam / Moslem</b>      |              |                                               |       |       |       |       |
| 1                          | Ulama        | 432                                           |       | 432   | 450   | 462   |
| 2                          | Mubaligh     | 505                                           |       | 505   | 515   | 525   |
| 3                          | Khatib       | 1 106                                         | 1 623 | 1 623 | 1 700 | 1 721 |
| 4                          | Penyuluh     | 130                                           | 13    | 13    | 13    | 10    |
| <b>Kristen / Christian</b> |              |                                               |       |       |       |       |
| 1                          | Pendeta      | 16                                            | 13    | 13    | 13    | 16    |
| 2                          | Pendeta Muda | 8                                             | 8     | 8     | 8     | 6     |
| <b>Katolik / Catholic</b>  |              |                                               |       |       |       |       |
| 1                          | Pastor       | 3                                             | 3     | 3     | 3     | -     |
| 2                          | Suster       | 9                                             | 11    | 11    | 11    | -     |
| 3                          | Frater       | 1                                             | 1     | 1     | 1     | -     |
| <b>Hindu / Hinduism</b>    |              |                                               |       |       |       |       |
| 1                          | Pemangku     | -                                             | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| 2                          | Pinandita    | -                                             | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| 3                          | Pedanda      | -                                             | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| <b>Budha / Budhism</b>     |              |                                               |       |       |       |       |
| 1                          | Upasaka      | 2                                             | -     | 2     | 2     | -     |
| 2                          | Pandita      | 2                                             | -     | 2     | 2     | -     |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representative Office of Dept. Religion Affairs of Lahat Regency

\*data 2015 belum tersedia



**Tabel 4.3.2 Banyaknya Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat Tahun, 2017**

*Table*

*Number of Place of Worship by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Masjid/<br>Mosques | Mushola/<br>Small<br>mosques | Gereja<br>Protestan/<br>Protestant<br>Churches | Gereja<br>Katolik/<br>Catholic<br>Churches | Pura/<br>Temples | Vihara/<br>Monasteries |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                | (3)                          | (4)                                            | (5)                                        | (6)              | (7)                    |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 44                 | 8                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 35                 | 20                           | -                                              | 1                                          | -                | -                      |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 35                 | 6                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 30                 | 15                           | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 22                 | 3                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 17                 | 5                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 20                 | 5                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 16                 | 6                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 27                 | 5                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 21                 | 2                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 14                 | -                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 13                 | 2                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 31                 | 31                           | 7                                              | 2                                          | -                | -                      |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 46                 | 6                            | 1                                              | 2                                          | -                | -                      |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 19                 | 1                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 12                 | 16                           | 2                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 117                | 24                           | 9                                              | 1                                          | -                | -                      |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 16                 | -                            | 0                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 11                 | -                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 35                 | 41                           | 2                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 22                 | 16                           | 1                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 20                 | -                            | -                                              | -                                          | -                | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>623</b>         | <b>212</b>                   | <b>22</b>                                      | <b>6</b>                                   | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>               |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representative Office of Dept. Religion Affairs of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.3.3 Jumlah Seksi / Kegiatan Di Kementerian Agama Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Number of Sections / Activities In Ministry of Religion In Lahat Regency, 2017*

| SEKSI / KEGIATAN |                                                  | 2016       | 2017       |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| (1)              |                                                  | (3)        | (4)        |
| 1                | <b>SEKSI MADRASAH</b>                            |            |            |
|                  | Jumlah Madrasah di Kabupaten Lahat :             | <b>38</b>  | <b>38</b>  |
|                  | MIN / MI                                         | 5 / 14     | 5 / 14     |
|                  | MTsN / MTs                                       | 3 / 1      | 3 / 1      |
|                  | MAN / MA                                         | 2 / 4      | 2 / 4      |
|                  | Jumlah Guru Madrasah di Kabupaten Lahat :        | <b>734</b> | <b>747</b> |
|                  | MIN / MI                                         | 117 / 137  | 117 / 137  |
|                  | MTsN / MTs                                       | 98 / 209   | 98 / 209   |
|                  | MAN / MA                                         | 85 / 88    | 85 / 88    |
| 2                | <b>SEKSI PENDIDIKAN AGAMA ISLAM</b>              |            |            |
|                  | Jumlah Guru PAI di Sekolah Umum                  | <b>339</b> | <b>344</b> |
|                  | SD                                               | 231        | 233        |
|                  | SMP                                              | 72         | 39         |
|                  | SMA / SMK                                        | 36         | 72         |
| 3                | <b>SEKSI PENY. HAJI DAN UMROH (PHU)</b>          |            |            |
|                  | Jumlah Masyarakat Kab. Lahat yang Mendaftar Haji | 632        | 751        |
|                  | Jumlah Masyarakat Berangkat Haji                 | 172        | 215        |
|                  | Jumlah Daftar Tunggu Calon Jamaah Haji           | 3396       | 4147       |
| 4                | <b>SEKSI BIMAS ISLAM</b>                         |            |            |
|                  | Jumlah KUA di Kab. Lahat                         | 13         | 22         |
|                  | Jumlah Kejadian Nikah di Kab. Lahat              | 3205       | 3263       |
|                  | Jumlah Majelis Taklim di Kabupaten Lahat         | 343        | 343        |
| 5                | <b>SEKSI PD. PESANTREN</b>                       |            |            |
|                  | Jumlah Pondok Pesantren di Kab. Lahat            | 16         | 16         |
|                  | Jumlah Santri di Kabupaten Lahat                 | 3535       | 3535       |
|                  | Jumlah TPA / TPQ di Kabupaten Lahat              | 376        | 376        |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *Ministry of Religion LAhat Regency*

## 4.4 KRIMINAL / CRIME

**Tabel 4.4.1 Jumlah Tindak Kejahatan yang Terdaftar Pada Kejaksaan Negeri menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kejahatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Table*

*Total Response of Evil State Registered In accordance with District Attorney and the District Crime Type in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Jenis Kejahatan / Type of Crimes       |                                                  |                             |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                           |                    | Ketertiban<br>Umum/<br>Public Disorder | Pencurian/<br>Perampokan /<br>Type Of<br>Robbery | Penganiayaan/<br>Oppression |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                                    | (3)                                              | (4)                         |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                                      | 2                                                | 1                           |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                                      | 2                                                | 1                           |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 3                                      | 2                                                | -                           |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                                      | 1                                                | -                           |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                                      | -                                                | -                           |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 1                                      | 2                                                | 3                           |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | -                                      | -                                                | -                           |
| 8                         | Gumay lu           | -                                      | -                                                | -                           |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                                      | -                                                | 2                           |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                                      | 2                                                | 1                           |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | -                                      | -                                                | -                           |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                                      | -                                                | -                           |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 1                                      | 7                                                | 1                           |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 2                                      | 7                                                | 1                           |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 2                                      | 6                                                | -                           |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 1                                      | -                                                | 1                           |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 9                                      | 43                                               | 14                          |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | -                                      | -                                                | -                           |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 1                                      | 3                                                | 4                           |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 3                                      | 12                                               | 1                           |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       |                                        |                                                  |                             |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     |                                        |                                                  |                             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>23</b>                              | <b>87</b>                                        | <b>29</b>                   |

Sumber : Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Lahat

Source : District Attorney of Lahat Regency

\*) Data masih tergabung dengan kecamatan asal

**Lanjutan Tabel 4.4.1***Continued Table*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Jenis Kejahatan / Type of Crimes |                    |                        |                           |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
|                           |                    | Pembunuhan/<br>Murder            | Penipuan/<br>Fraud | Kesusilaan/<br>Decency | Pelanggaran/<br>Violation |
| (1)                       |                    | (5)                              | (6)                | (7)                    | (8)                       |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | -                                | -                  | 1                      | -                         |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | -                                | 2                  | 1                      | -                         |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | -                                | 1                  | 1                      | -                         |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                                | -                  | 1                      | -                         |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 3                                | 15                 | 6                      | -                         |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                                | 1                  | -                      | -                         |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                         |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       |                                  |                    |                        |                           |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     |                                  |                    |                        |                           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>3</b>                         | <b>19</b>          | <b>10</b>              | <b>0</b>                  |

Sumber : Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Lahat

Source : District Attorney of Lahat Regency

\*) Tilang

## 8.4 KEMISKINAN / POVERTY

**Tabel 4.5.1** Banyaknya Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Lahat Tahun 2017  
**Table** Number of Families by Family Subdistrict and Classification in Lahat Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Pra<br>Sejahtera/<br>Pre-Welfare | Keluarga<br>Sejahtera/<br>Family Welfare |    | Keluarga<br>Sejahtera/<br>Family<br>Welfare | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------|------------------|
|                           |                    |                                  | I                                        | II |                                             |                  |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                              | (3)                                      |    | (4)                                         |                  |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 221                              | 1 881                                    |    | 1579                                        | 3681             |
| 2                         | Jarai              | 401                              | 2 631                                    |    | 2302                                        | 5334             |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 175                              | 1 416                                    |    | 1365                                        | 2956             |
| 4                         | Pulau Pinang       | 109                              | 783                                      |    | 2376                                        | 3268             |
| 5                         | Merapi Barat       | 306                              | 2 057                                    |    | 3731                                        | 6094             |
| 6                         | Lahat              | 1 780                            | 13 528                                   |    | 10794                                       | 26102            |
| 7                         | Pajar Bulan        | 122                              | 1 796                                    |    | 1532                                        | 3450             |
| 8                         | Mulak Ulu          | 179                              | 2 494                                    |    | 2069                                        | 4742             |
| 9                         | Kikim Selatan      | 516                              | 1 842                                    |    | 1713                                        | 4071             |
| 10                        | Kikim Timur        | 849                              | 4 322                                    |    | 2970                                        | 8141             |
| 11                        | Kikim Tengah       | 169                              | 1 709                                    |    | 868                                         | 2746             |
| 12                        | Kikim Barat        | 555                              | 2 171                                    |    | 1915                                        | 4641             |
| 13                        | Pseksu             | 177                              | 1 090                                    |    | 1212                                        | 2479             |
| 14                        | Gumay Talang       | 239                              | 1 518                                    |    | 1428                                        | 3185             |
| 15                        | Pagar Gunung       | 130                              | 1 209                                    |    | 2155                                        | 3494             |
| 16                        | Merapi Timur       | 374                              | 3 342                                    |    | 2371                                        | 6087             |
| 17                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 176                              | 1 890                                    |    | 1762                                        | 3828             |
| 18                        | Gumay Ulu          | 195                              | 950                                      |    | 588                                         | 1733             |
| 19                        | Merapi Selatan     | 125                              | 1 217                                    |    | 719                                         | 2061             |
| 20                        | Tanjung Tebat      | 46                               | 793                                      |    | 1504                                        | 2343             |
| 21                        | Muara Payang       | 80                               | 1 316                                    |    | 897                                         | 2293             |
| 22                        | Sukamerindu        | 90                               | 945                                      |    | 795                                         | 1830             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>7 014</b>                     | <b>50 900</b>                            |    | <b>46645</b>                                | <b>104559</b>    |

**Tabel 4.5.2 Banyaknya Keluarga Fakir Miskin yang Mendapat Pelayanan/Bantuan Kesejahteraan Sosial Tahun 2012-2017**  
*Number of Poor Family to Gets Creation and Social Servant by Districts in 2012-2017*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistricts |                    | Jumlah Kepala Keluarga/ Number of House hold |              |              |              |              |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                             |                    | 2012                                         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         |
| (1)                         |                    | (2)                                          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (6)          |
| 1                           | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 509                                          | 484          | 470          | 462          | 485          | 480          |
| 2                           | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 219                                          | 202          | 192          | 189          | 488          | 482          |
| 3                           | Kota Agung         | 268                                          | 262          | 256          | 254          | 573          | 531          |
| 4                           | Mulak Ulu          | 347                                          | 338          | 330          | 324          | 450          | 441          |
| 5                           | Tanjung Tebat      | 0                                            | 0            | 161          | 159          | 219          | 217          |
| 6                           | Pulau Pinang       | 280                                          | 267          | 264          | 262          | 494          | 480          |
| 7                           | Pagar Gunung       | 0                                            | 0            | 140          | 128          | 227          | 225          |
| 8                           | Gumay Ulu          | 0                                            | 0            | 0            | 72           | 175          | 170          |
| 9                           | Jarai              | 272                                          | 267          | 253          | 246          | 438          | 427          |
| 10                          | Pajar Bulan        | 247                                          | 243          | 235          | 230          | 521          | 508          |
| 11                          | Muara Payang       | 0                                            | 0            | 182          | 177          | 225          | 222          |
| 12                          | Sukamerindu        | 0                                            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 13                          | Kikim Barat        | 256                                          | 211          | 199          | 159          | 400          | 358          |
| 14                          | Kikim Timur        | 339                                          | 335          | 327          | 325          | 454          | 442          |
| 15                          | Kikim Selatan      | 505                                          | 469          | 457          | 447          | 449          | 446          |
| 16                          | Kikim Tengah       | 0                                            | 0            | 160          | 144          | 241          | 226          |
| 17                          | Lahat              | 1,034                                        | 1,018        | 973          | 1,211        | 1,689        | 1,611        |
| 18                          | Gumay Talang       | 0                                            | 0            | 151          | 148          | 226          | 220          |
| 19                          | Pseksu             | 226                                          | 223          | 223          | 222          | 245          | 247          |
| 20                          | Merapi Barat       | 361                                          | 358          | 347          | 339          | 617          | 589          |
| 21                          | Merapi Timur       | 0                                            | 0            | 201          | 202          | 235          | 232          |
| 22                          | Merapi Selatan     | 204                                          | 206          | 203          | 200          | 235          | 231          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>         |                    | <b>5,067</b>                                 | <b>4,883</b> | <b>5,724</b> | <b>5,900</b> | <b>9,086</b> | <b>8,785</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Social Affairs Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.5.3 Banyaknya Penderita Cacat menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table*

*Number of Handicapped by Type in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistricts |                    | Tuna<br>Netra/<br>Blind | Tuna<br>Rungu/<br>Tuna<br>Wicara/<br>Deaf /<br>Mute | Cacat<br>Tubuh/<br>Physical<br>Handicap | Cacat<br>Mental/<br>Mental<br>Handicap | Ex Penyakit<br>Kronis/<br>Ex<br>Chronically<br>Sick | Jumlah<br>/<br>Total |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                         |                    | (2)                     | (3)                                                 | (4)                                     | (5)                                    | (6)                                                 | Jumlah               |
| 1                           | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 2                       | 4                                                   | 115                                     | 66                                     | 1                                                   | 188                  |
| 2                           | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 3                       | 3                                                   | 66                                      | 59                                     | -                                                   | 131                  |
| 3                           | Kota Agung         | 2                       | 2                                                   | 114                                     | 56                                     | -                                                   | 174                  |
| 4                           | Mulak Ulu          | 4                       | 3                                                   | 111                                     | 49                                     | -                                                   | 167                  |
| 5                           | Tanjung Tebat      | 4                       | 4                                                   | 53                                      | 31                                     | -                                                   | 92                   |
| 6                           | Pulau Pinang       | 3                       | 2                                                   | 70                                      | 34                                     | -                                                   | 109                  |
| 7                           | Pagar Gunung       | 7                       | 6                                                   | 83                                      | 79                                     | -                                                   | 175                  |
| 8                           | Gumay Ulu          | 4                       | 6                                                   | 58                                      | 15                                     | -                                                   | 83                   |
| 9                           | Jarai              | 2                       | 3                                                   | 186                                     | 112                                    | -                                                   | 303                  |
| 10                          | Pajar Bulan        | 5                       | 7                                                   | 308                                     | 131                                    | -                                                   | 451                  |
| 11                          | Sukamerindu        | -                       | -                                                   | -                                       | -                                      | -                                                   | 0                    |
| 12                          | Muara<br>Payang    | 4                       | 3                                                   | 50                                      | 40                                     | -                                                   | 97                   |
| 13                          | Kikim Barat        | 5                       | 4                                                   | 121                                     | 67                                     | -                                                   | 197                  |
| 14                          | Kikim Timur        | 6                       | 4                                                   | 266                                     | 63                                     | -                                                   | 339                  |
| 15                          | Kikim Selatan      | 4                       | 4                                                   | 150                                     | 61                                     | -                                                   | 219                  |
| 16                          | Kikim Tengah       | 6                       | 3                                                   | 73                                      | 24                                     | -                                                   | 106                  |
| 17                          | Lahat              | 6                       | 7                                                   | 299                                     | 246                                    | 2                                                   | 560                  |
| 18                          | Pseksu             | 5                       | 5                                                   | 120                                     | 32                                     | -                                                   | 162                  |
| 19                          | Gumay Talang       | 5                       | 4                                                   | 137                                     | 41                                     | 1                                                   | 188                  |
| 20                          | Merapi Barat       | 7                       | 6                                                   | 175                                     | 57                                     | -                                                   | 245                  |
| 21                          | Merapi Timur       | 3                       | 3                                                   | 88                                      | 39                                     | -                                                   | 133                  |
| 22                          | Merapi Selatan     | 2                       | 2                                                   | 67                                      | 19                                     | -                                                   | 90                   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>       |                    | <b>89</b>               | <b>85</b>                                           | <b>2710</b>                             | <b>1321</b>                            | <b>4</b>                                            | <b>4209</b>          |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Social Affairs Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.5.4 Banyaknya Panti Asuhan dan Jumlah Anak yang Diasuh di Kabupaten Lahat , 2014-2017**

*Table*

*Number of Orphanages and Total Guaranteed Child in Lahat Regency, 2014-2017*

| Nama Panti Asuhan/<br><i>Orphanages</i> |                 | Jumlah Anak yang Diasuh/<br><i>Guaranteed Child</i> |                              |                          |            |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
|                                         |                 | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i>                           | Perempuan /<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |            |
| (1)                                     |                 | (2)                                                 | (3)                          | (4)                      |            |
| 1                                       | PA. Budi Mulya  | 27                                                  | -                            | 27                       |            |
| 2                                       | PA. Al Hikmah   | 10                                                  | 15                           | 25                       |            |
| 3                                       | PA. Sakinah     | -                                                   | 25                           | 25                       |            |
| 4                                       | PA. Darul Falah | 12                                                  | 13                           | 25                       |            |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>               |                 | <b>2017</b>                                         | <b>49</b>                    | <b>53</b>                | <b>102</b> |
|                                         |                 | <b>2016</b>                                         | <b>48</b>                    | <b>52</b>                | <b>100</b> |
|                                         |                 | <b>2015</b>                                         | <b>64</b>                    | <b>55</b>                | <b>119</b> |
|                                         |                 | <b>2014</b>                                         | <b>60</b>                    | <b>45</b>                | <b>105</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Social Affairs Service of Lahat Regency



**Tabel 4.5.5 Banyaknya Kejadian Bencana Alam menurut Jenis Bencana di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table*  
*Number of natural Disaster by Kind of Disaste in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br><i>Subdistrict</i> |                    | Banjir/<br><i>Flood</i> | Kebakaran/<br><i>Fire</i> | Angin Topan/<br><i>Hurricanes</i> | Tanah Longsor/<br><i>Land Slide</i> | Gempa Bumi/<br><i>Earth Quake</i> | Lainnya/<br><i>Others</i> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                              |                    | (2)                     | (3)                       | (4)                               | (5)                                 | (6)                               | (7)                       |
| 1                                | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                       | 2                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 2                                | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                       | 1                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 3                                | Kota Agung         | -                       | -                         | 1                                 | 1                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 4                                | Mulak Ulu          | -                       | -                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 5                                | Tanjung Tebat      | -                       | 1                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 6                                | Pulau Pinang       | -                       | 2                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 7                                | Pagar Gunung       | -                       | 1                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 8                                | Gumay Ulu          | -                       | -                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 9                                | Jarai              | -                       | 1                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 10                               | Pajar Bulan        | -                       | 1                         | 1                                 | -                                   | -                                 | Pohon Tumbang             |
| 11                               | Muara Payang       | -                       | 3                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 12                               | Sukamerindu        | -                       | -                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 13                               | Kikim Barat        | -                       | 1                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 14                               | Kikim Timur        | -                       | 4                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 15                               | Kikim Selatan      | -                       | 1                         | 1                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 16                               | Kikim Tengah       | -                       | -                         | 1                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 17                               | Lahat              | -                       | 8                         | 1                                 | -                                   | -                                 | Pohon Tumbang             |
| 18                               | Gumay Talang       | -                       | 1                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 19                               | Pseksu             | -                       | 1                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 20                               | Merapi Barat       | -                       | -                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 21                               | Merapi Timur       | -                       | 3                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| 22                               | Merapi Selatan     | -                       | -                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                                 | -                         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>            |                    | <b>0</b>                | <b>31</b>                 | <b>5</b>                          | <b>1</b>                            | <b>0</b>                          | <b>2</b>                  |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Social Affairs Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 4.5.6 Banyaknya Fasilitas Olah Raga menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat ,2017**  
*Number of Sport Facilities by Subdistricts in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sepak<br>bola/<br>Foot Ball | Voli/<br>Volley | Tenis<br>Meja/<br>Table<br>Tennis | Tenis<br>Lapangan/<br>Tennis Court |           |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                         | (3)             | (4)                               | (5)                                |           |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                           | 14              | -                                 | -                                  |           |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                           | 18              | 18                                | -                                  |           |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 4                           | 4               | 5                                 | -                                  |           |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 2                           | 26              | 5                                 | -                                  |           |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 1                           | 3               | -                                 | -                                  |           |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 1                           | 22              | -                                 | -                                  |           |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 1                           | 17              | -                                 | -                                  |           |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 1                           | 3               | 6                                 | -                                  |           |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 1                           | 15              | 6                                 | -                                  |           |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 1                           | -               | -                                 | -                                  |           |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | -                           | 15              | 5                                 | -                                  |           |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 1                           | 2               | -                                 | -                                  |           |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 5                           | 15              | 6                                 | -                                  |           |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 22                          | 20              | -                                 | -                                  |           |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                           | -               | -                                 | -                                  |           |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                           | -               | -                                 | -                                  |           |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 6                           | 114             | -                                 | 8                                  |           |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 1                           | 15              | 2                                 | -                                  |           |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 12                          | 20              | 4                                 | -                                  |           |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 7                           | 19              | -                                 | 5                                  |           |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 5                           | 25              | 5                                 | -                                  |           |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 2                           | 11              | -                                 | -                                  |           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>2017</b>                 | <b>73</b>       | <b>378</b>                        | <b>62</b>                          | <b>13</b> |
|                           |                    | <b>2016</b>                 | <b>63</b>       | <b>368</b>                        | <b>56</b>                          | <b>18</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Departement of Youth and Sports in Lahat Regency

**Lanjutan Table***Continued Table***4.5.6**

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Kolam Renang/<br>Swimming Pool | Bulu Tangkis/<br>Badminton | Basket/<br>Basket |    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                            | (3)                        | (4)               |    |
| 01.                       | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                              | 14                         | 1                 |    |
| 02.                       | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                              | 18                         | -                 |    |
| 03.                       | Kota Agung         | -                              | 2                          | -                 |    |
| 04.                       | Mulak Ulu          | -                              | -                          | -                 |    |
| 05.                       | Tanjung Tebat      | -                              | -                          | -                 |    |
| 06.                       | Pulau Pinang       | -                              | 10                         | -                 |    |
| 07.                       | Pagar Gunung       | -                              | 3                          | -                 |    |
| 08.                       | Gumay Ulu          | -                              | 9                          | -                 |    |
| 09.                       | Jarai              | -                              | 11                         | -                 |    |
| 10.                       | Pajar Bulan        | -                              | 1                          | 2                 |    |
| 11.                       | Muara Payang       | -                              | 1                          | -                 |    |
| 12.                       | Sukamerindu        | -                              | 2                          | -                 |    |
| 13.                       | Kikim Barat        | -                              | 12                         | -                 |    |
| 14.                       | Kikim Timur        | -                              | 6                          | -                 |    |
| 15.                       | Kikim Selatan      | -                              | -                          | -                 |    |
| 16.                       | Kikim Tengah       | -                              | -                          | -                 |    |
| 17.                       | Lahat              | 5                              | 38                         | 18                |    |
| 18.                       | Gumay Talang       | -                              | 15                         | 2                 |    |
| 19.                       | Pseksu             | -                              | 6                          | -                 |    |
| 20.                       | Merapi Barat       | -                              | 23                         | -                 |    |
| 21.                       | Merapi Timur       | -                              | 8                          | 4                 |    |
| 22.                       | Merapi Selatan     | -                              | 5                          | -                 |    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>2017</b>                    | 5                          | 184               | 29 |
|                           |                    | <b>2016</b>                    | 5                          | 167               | 24 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Departement of Youth and Sports in Lahat Regency

Tahun 2017 luas Lahan Sawah  
Di Kabupaten Lahat

Sebesar **19,931.50** ha



<https://>

**PERTANIAN** 5  
AGRICULTURE





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
  2. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
  3. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan
1. **Wetland** is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.
  2. **Dry field/Garden** is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting
  3. **Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land** is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left

## AGRICULTURE

ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

*when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*

4. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
4. **Temporarily unused land** is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*

6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
7. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**  
**Tanaman sayuran semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.  
**Tanaman buah-buahan semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpuntetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
7. ***Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants***  
***Seasonal vegetable plants*** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.  
***Seasonal fruit plants*** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.
8. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**  
**Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
8. ***Annual fruit and vegetable plants***  
***Annual fruit plants*** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.  
***Annual vegetable plants*** are plants



## AGRICULTURE

**Tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

*which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*

9. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

9. **Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.

10. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.

10. **Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.

11. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.

11. **Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.

12. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.

12. **Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.

**Entirely**

**plants**

**Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar** adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

**Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis** adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

*harvested/demolished* are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.

*Plants harvested several times/undemolished* are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah .

13. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

14. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh,

13. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*

14. *Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder*

## AGRICULTURE

dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.

*plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.*

15. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
  16. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekuivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
  17. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (buffer stock).
  18. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan.
  19. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah
15. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*
  16. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*
  17. *The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.*
  18. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.*
  19. *Forest Area is a specific territory of*

- tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
20. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).
21. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).
22. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu,
- forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*
20. *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).*
21. *The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*
22. *A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area*

## AGRICULTURE

baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.

*having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.*

23. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
23. *A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.*
24. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
24. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
25. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
25. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
26. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem
26. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological*

- penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
27. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
27. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
28. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari: Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM); kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA); Taman Buru (TB). Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.
28. *Conservation Forest is divided into: Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary. Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA); Game Hunting Park (TB) Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.*
29. Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi
29. *Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation*

## AGRICULTURE

vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.

*condition, the land could be classified as : very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.*

30. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.

*30. Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.*

31. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.

*31. Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.*

32. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman,

*32. The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and*

- pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.
33. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
34. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
35. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa *marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.*
33. *The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*
34. *Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*
35. *Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material,*



## AGRICULTURE

venerer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-press (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.

*bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*

36. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia. Pada tahun 2013 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 4.033.

*36. Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia. There are 4.033 covered in 2013.*

37. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya

*37. Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified*

diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.

*into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.*

38. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

38. *A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

39. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

39. *An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold. different types of parameters.*

**ULASAN**

Kabupaten Lahat tergolong sebagai daerah pertanian. Kabupaten Lahat jika dirinci berdasarkan luas lahan sawah sebesar 19.931,50 ha dan bukan sawah sawah sebesar 342.308 ha.

Sub-Sektor tanaman pangan merupakan salah satu sub-sektor pada sektor pertanian. Sub-sektor ini mencakup tanaman padi, jagung, ubi kayu, ubi jalar, kacang tanah dan kacang kedelai.

Produksi padi sawah dan padi ladang di Kabupaten Lahat tahun 2017 sebesar 208.807 ton dan 190.70 kuintal dengan luas panen sebesar 39.696,2 ha padi sawah serta 4.311 ha untuk padi ladang.

Untuk jenis tanaman palawija mencakup jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, kacang hijau, ubi kayu dan ubi jalar. Dari ke enam komoditas palawija tersebut, produksi ubi kayu paling tinggi yaitu sebesar 2.984 ton, kemudian disusul Ubi Jalar sebesar 2.571 ton, Kedelai sebesar 2.202 ton, kacang tanah sebesar 173 ton, Kacang Hijau sebesar 88 ton dan yang terkecil produksinya Jagung sebesar 77.495 ton.

Terdapat banyak jenis tanaman yang diusahakan oleh perkebunan rakyat, baik tanaman perkebunan berumur

**DESCRIPTION**

*Lahat Regency is classified as agricultural areas. Lahat regency based on paddy field area of 19.931,50 ha and non paddy field area of 342.308 ha.*

*Food crop sub-sector is one of the sub-sector in the agriculture sector. Sub-sector consists of rice, maize/corn, sweet potatoes, peanuts and soybeans.*

*Production of lowland rice and paddy fields in the regency of Lahat in 2017 amounted to 208.807 ton and 190.70 quintals with the harvested area of 39.696,2 ha of paddy fields and 4.311 ha for lowland rice.*

*For this type of secondary food crops include corn, soybeans, peanuts, green beans, cassava and sweet potatoes. Of the six commodity crops, the highest cassava production that is to 2.984 tons, followed by Sweet Potato to 2.571 tons, 2.202 tons of Soybean, amounted 173 tons of peanuts, 88 tons of green beans and the smallest production which amounted to 77.495 tons of Corn.*

*There are many other plants are cultivated by smallholders, both short-lived crops such as patchouli and long-*

pendek seperti nilam maupun perkebunan berumur panjang seperti karet, kelapa, kopi, lada, kakao dan lainnya. Hanya saja yang cukup menonjol adalah kopi dan karet, sementara kelapa sawit diusahakan oleh perkebunan besar.

Pada tahun 2017 di Kabupaten Lahat, luas tanaman perkebunan kopi paling luas sebesar 53.624 ha jika dibandingkan dengan luas tanaman perkebunan lainnya yaitu karet sebesar 39.356,5 ha, kelapa sawit sebesar 11.280 ha, kakao sebesar 4.380 ha, lada sebesar 559.70 ha, kelapa sebesar 667 ha, kemiri sebesar 74,30 ha dan Pinang 32,25 ha.

Populasi ternak dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu ternak besar dan ternak kecil/Unggas. Populasi ternak besar terdiri dari sapi (termasuk sapi perah) kerbau dan kuda. Populasi ternak kecil terdiri dari domba, kambing dan babi/ayam dan itik.

Pada tahun 2017 populasi sapi yang paling banyak dibandingkan dengan hewan ternak besar lainnya yaitu sebesar 9.770 ekor. Sedangkan untuk ternak kecil/ unggas pada tahun 2017 populasi kambing yang paling banyak sebesar 11.352 ekor dan ayam pedaging 318.262 ekor.

Produksi perikanan darat terdiri dari tiga kelompok yaitu perikanan

*lived plantations such as rubber, coconut, coffee, pepper, cocoa and more. It's just a fairly prominent is the coffee and rubber, while oil palm plantations cultivated by large.*

*In the year 2017 in Lahat regency, the coffee plantation area of 53.624 ha of the most extensive when compared with other plantation area of 39.356,5 ha of rubber, amounting to 11.280 ha of oil palm, registration of cocoa 4.380 ha, pepper 559.70 ha, coconut 667 ha and pecans 74,30 ha and Areca nut 32,25 ha.*

*Livestock Population is divided into two groups, namely large and small livestock animals, large livestock population consists of cattle (including dairy cattle), buffalo and horses. Small livestock population consists of sheep, goats and pigs.*

*In 2017, the largest of large livestock population is the cattle when compared with other large animals that is equal to 9.770 tails. While for small shouted in 2017, goat populations most at 11.352 tails and broiler 318.262 tails.*

*Quantity Of Fish Production Is Divided Of Three Classification That*

## AGRICULTURE

darat umum, kolam dan sawah. Produksi terbesar adalah perikanan darat umum sebesar 817.81 dengan jumlah rumah tangga perikanan darat pada kelompok kolam ini sebanyak 350 rumah tangga

*Are : Open Water, Fresh Water And Paddy Field. The Most Production Is In Fresh Water Of Inland Fisheries As Many As 817.81 with The Fisherman Household As Many As 350 households.*

## 5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN / FOOD CROPS

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Lahan Sawah dan Bukan Sawah Dirinci Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat 2017 (Ha)**  
*Paddy Field and NonPaddy Field Area by District in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Lahan Sawah/<br>Paddy Field<br>Area | Bukan Sawah/<br>Non Paddy Field<br>Area | Jumlah/<br>Total  |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                                 | (3)                                     | (4)               |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 2,908.00                            | 22,669.0                                | 25,577            |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 913                                 | 3,259.0                                 | 4,172             |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 1,301.50                            | 7,360.0                                 | 8,662             |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 2,942.00                            | 10,156.0                                | 13,098            |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 1,125.00                            | 7,038.0                                 | 8,163             |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 766.00                              | 10,166.0                                | 10,932            |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 1,138.00                            | 8,332.0                                 | 9,470             |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 305.00                              | 5,995.0                                 | 6,300             |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 992.00                              | 6,934.0                                 | 7,926             |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 920.00                              | 12,916.0                                | 13,836            |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 254.00                              | 7,021.0                                 | 7,275             |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 994.00                              | 4,462.0                                 | 5,456             |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 155.00                              | 28,380.0                                | 28,535            |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 383.00                              | 46,718.0                                | 47,101            |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 2,172.00                            | 9,123.0                                 | 11,295            |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 355.00                              | 20,445.0                                | 20,800            |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 729.00                              | 16,809.0                                | 17,538            |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 75.00                               | 26,469.0                                | 26,544            |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 330.00                              | 27,291.0                                | 27,621            |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 264.00                              | 17,419.0                                | 17,683            |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 450.00                              | 25,193.0                                | 25,643            |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 460.00                              | 18,153.0                                | 18,613            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>19.931.50</b>                    | <b>342.308</b>                          | <b>362.239.50</b> |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Lahat Hasil Entryan Dari Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : BPS Lahat Regency of Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

AGRICULTURE

**Lanjutan Tabel 5.1.1**

*Continued Table*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                    | Lahan Sawah / Paddy Field Area |                             |                        |                  |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                            |                    | Irigasi<br>Irrigation          | Tadah<br>Hujan/<br>Rain-Fed | Sawah<br>Rawa<br>Lebak | Jumlah/<br>Total |
| (1)                        |                    | (2)                            | (3)                         | (4)                    | (5)              |
| 1                          | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 2,908.0                        | -                           | -                      | 2,908.00         |
| 2                          | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 913.0                          | -                           | -                      | 913              |
| 3                          | Kota Agung         | 1,301.5                        | -                           | -                      | 1,301.50         |
| 4                          | Mulak Ulu          | 2,942.0                        | -                           | -                      | 2,942.00         |
| 5                          | Tanjung Tebat      | 1,125.0                        | -                           | -                      | 1,125.00         |
| 6                          | Pulau Pinang       | 700.0                          | 66                          | -                      | 766.00           |
| 7                          | Pagar Gunung       | 1,138.0                        | -                           | -                      | 1,138.00         |
| 8                          | Gumay Ulu          | 235.0                          | 70                          | -                      | 305.00           |
| 9                          | Jarai              | 992.0                          | -                           | -                      | 992.00           |
| 10                         | Pajar Bulan        | 920.0                          | -                           | -                      | 920.00           |
| 11                         | Muara Payang       | 254.0                          | -                           | -                      | 254.00           |
| 12                         | Sukamerindu        | 994.0                          | -                           | -                      | 994.00           |
| 13                         | Kikim Barat        | 31.0                           | 124                         | -                      | 155.00           |
| 14                         | Kikim Timur        | 193.0                          | 190                         | -                      | 383.00           |
| 15                         | Kikim Selatan      | 2,172.0                        | -                           | -                      | 2,172.00         |
| 16                         | Kikim Tengah       | 320.0                          | 35                          | -                      | 355.00           |
| 17                         | Lahat              | 318.0                          | 411                         | -                      | 729.00           |
| 18                         | Gumay Talang       | 0.0                            | 75                          | -                      | 75.00            |
| 19                         | Pseksu             | 330.0                          | -                           | -                      | 330.00           |
| 20                         | Merapi Barat       | 45.0                           | 219                         | -                      | 264.00           |
| 21                         | Merapi Timur       | 0.0                            | 450                         | -                      | 450.00           |
| 22                         | Merapi Selatan     | 460.0                          | -                           | -                      | 460.00           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>       |                    | <b>18.291..5</b>               | <b>1.640</b>                | <b>-</b>               | <b>19.931.50</b> |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Lahat Hasil Entryan Dari Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : BPS LAhat Regency of Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 5.1.2 Luas Lahan Tegal / Kebun, Ladang / Huma, dan Lahan yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kabupaten / Kota di Kabupaten Lahat (hektar), 2017**  
*Area of Dry Field/Garden, Shifting Cultivation, Land and Temporarily Unused Land by Regency /City in Lahat Regency (hectar), 2017*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistricts |                    | Tegal /<br>Dryland | Ladang /<br>Crop<br>Cultivation | Perkebunan<br>/ plantation | Pengembalaan<br>/ Grass Land | Hutan<br>Negara |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                         |                    | (2)                | (3)                             | (4)                        | (5)                          | (7)             |
| 1                           | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 256                | 232                             | 7 142                      | -                            | 11 740          |
| 2                           | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                  | -                               | -                          | -                            | -               |
| 3                           | Kota Agung         | 143                | 68                              | 3 717                      | 110                          | -               |
| 4                           | Mulak Ulu          | 975                | 368                             | 7 541                      | -                            | -               |
| 5                           | Tanjung Tebat      | 471                | 26                              | 1 140                      | 47                           | -               |
| 6                           | Pulau Pinang       | 817                | 66                              | 371                        | 3 803                        | -               |
| 7                           | Pagar Gunung       | 723                | 289                             | 6 223                      | 13                           | -               |
| 8                           | Gumay Ulu          | 717                | 74                              | 2 869                      | 239                          | 783             |
| 9                           | Jarai              | 42                 | 28                              | 5 471                      | -                            | 1 280           |
| 10                          | Pajar Bulan        | 31                 | 3                               | 11 822                     | -                            | 185             |
| 11                          | Muara Payang       | 35                 | 10                              | 2 841                      | -                            | 3 977           |
| 12                          | Sukamerindu        | 20                 | 5                               | 3 780                      | -                            | -               |
| 13                          | Kikim Barat        | 1 763              | 180                             | 18 169                     | 100                          | -               |
| 14                          | Kikim Timur        | 2 805              | 50                              | 39 200                     | 70                           | -               |
| 15                          | Kikim Selatan      | 1 307              | 70                              | 1 398                      | 85                           | 1 090           |
| 16                          | Kikim Tengah       | 3 175              | 550                             | 15 935                     | -                            | -               |
| 17                          | Lahat              | 2 270              | 10                              | 2 245                      | 200                          | 3 000           |
| 18                          | Gumay Talang       | 3 513              | 22                              | 4 609                      | 5 794                        | -               |
| 19                          | Pseksu             | 405                | 641                             | 5 710                      | 302                          | 1 030           |
| 20                          | Merapi Barat       | 368                | 428                             | 3 308                      | 4 355                        | 470             |
| 21                          | Merapi Timur       | 269,3              | 490                             | 9145,5                     | 2529,8                       | -               |
| 22                          | Merapi Selatan     | 98                 | 58                              | 4 149                      | 4 765                        | 5 251           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>        |                    | <b>20203,3</b>     | <b>3 668</b>                    | <b>156785,5</b>            | <b>22412,3</b>               | <b>28 806</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency



**Lanjutan Tabel**

**5.1.2**

*Continued Table*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistricts |                    | Sementara<br>tdk<br>diusahakan /<br>Temporarily<br>Follow Land | Hutan<br>Rakyat /<br>Privated<br>Wood | Lainnya /<br>Others | Jumlah<br>/Total |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| (8)                         |                    | (9)                                                            | (10)                                  | (11)                | (12)             |
| 1                           | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 2 484                                                          | 715                                   | 1 554               | 24 123           |
| 2                           | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 135                                                            | 3 016                                 | 108                 | 3 259            |
| 3                           | Kota Agung         | 1 560                                                          | 1 316                                 | 446                 | 7 360            |
| 4                           | Mulak Ulu          | 421                                                            | 50                                    | 1 697               | 11 052           |
| 5                           | Tanjung Tebat      | 4 334                                                          | 951                                   | 70                  | 7 039            |
| 6                           | Pulau Pinang       | -                                                              | 317                                   | 290                 | 5 664            |
| 7                           | Pagar Gunung       | -                                                              | 741                                   | 343                 | 8 332            |
| 8                           | Gumay Ulu          | -                                                              | 1 223                                 | 90                  | 5 995            |
| 9                           | Jarai              | 3                                                              | 48                                    | 62                  | 6 934            |
| 10                          | Pajar Bulan        | -                                                              | 875                                   | 100                 | 13 016           |
| 11                          | Muara Payang       | 43                                                             | 74                                    | 31                  | 7 011            |
| 12                          | Sukamerindu        | -                                                              | 605                                   | 52                  | 4 462            |
| 13                          | Kikim Barat        | 3 200                                                          | 4 550                                 | 420                 | 28 382           |
| 14                          | Kikim Timur        | 1 573                                                          | 3 000                                 | 20                  | 46 718           |
| 15                          | Kikim Selatan      | 670                                                            | 2 503                                 | 2 000               | 9 123            |
| 16                          | Kikim Tengah       | 360                                                            | 350                                   | 75                  | 20 445           |
| 17                          | Lahat              | -                                                              | 8 724                                 | 360                 | 16 809           |
| 18                          | Gumay Talang       | 5 575                                                          | 3 750                                 | 3 206               | 26 469           |
| 19                          | Pseksu             | 10 303                                                         | 7 680                                 | 2 250               | 28 321           |
| 20                          | Merapi Barat       | 8 999                                                          | 895                                   | 1 596               | 20 419           |
| 21                          | Merapi Timur       | 896,5                                                          | 11 842                                | 19,4                | 25192,9          |
| 22                          | Merapi Selatan     | 2 565                                                          | 1 185                                 | 82                  | 18 153           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>        |                    | <b>43121,5</b>                                                 | <b>54410,4</b>                        | <b>14871,4</b>      | <b>344278,4</b>  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 5.1.3 Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi (Padi Sawah dan (Padi Ladang) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Area Harvested, Production and Productivity of Rice (Rice Paddy) and (Dryland Paddy) by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Subround             |                        | Padi Sawah / Wetland Paddy              |                                                                                     |                                     | Padi Ladang / Dryland Paddy             |                                                                                     |                                     |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                      |                        | Luas Panen (ha)/<br>Harvested Area (ha) | Rata-Rata Produksi per Hektar (kuintal/ha) / Average Yield per Hectare (quintal/ha) | Produksi (ton)/<br>Production (ton) | Luas Panen (ha)/<br>Harvested Area (ha) | Rata-Rata Produksi per Hektar (kuintal/ha) / Average Yield per Hectare (quintal/ha) | Produksi (ton)/<br>Production (ton) |
| (1)                  |                        | (2)                                     | (3)                                                                                 | (4)                                 | (2)                                     | (3)                                                                                 | (4)                                 |
| 01                   | Januari - April /      | 13 082,1                                | 47,09                                                                               | 61,601                              | 2,697                                   | 20,23                                                                               | 5,457                               |
|                      | Januari - April        |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |
| 02                   | Mei - Agustus /        | 12 733,8                                | 47,23                                                                               | 60,140                              | -                                       | -                                                                                   | -                                   |
|                      | May - August           |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |
| 03                   | September - Desember / | 13 880,3                                | 55,92                                                                               | 77,624                              | 1,614                                   | 20,23                                                                               | 3,265                               |
|                      | September - December   |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> |                        | <b>39 696,2</b>                         | <b>150,24</b>                                                                       | <b>199,365</b>                      | <b>4,311</b>                            | <b>40,46</b>                                                                        | <b>8,722</b>                        |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 5.1.4 Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

Table

*Area Harvested, Production and Productivity of Corn and Soybean by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Subround             |                        | Jagung / Corn                           |                                                                                     |                                     | Kedelai / Soybean                       |                                                                                     |                                     |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                      |                        | Luas Panen (ha)/<br>Harvested Area (ha) | Rata-Rata Produksi per Hektar (kuintal/ha) / Average Yield per Hectare (quintal/ha) | Produksi (ton)/<br>Production (ton) | Luas Panen (ha)/<br>Harvested Area (ha) | Rata-Rata Produksi per Hektar (kuintal/ha) / Average Yield per Hectare (quintal/ha) | Produksi (ton)/<br>Production (ton) |
| (1)                  |                        | (2)                                     | (3)                                                                                 | (4)                                 | (2)                                     | (3)                                                                                 | (4)                                 |
| 01                   | Januari - April /      | 5.027,90                                | 100,5                                                                               | 50.304                              | -                                       | -                                                                                   | -                                   |
|                      | Januari - April        |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |
| 02                   | Mei - Agustus /        | 194,8                                   | 31,59                                                                               | 615                                 | 1.232,40                                | 15,23                                                                               | 2.031                               |
|                      | May - August           |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |
| 03                   | September - Desember / | 4.835,4                                 | 54,96                                                                               | 26.576                              | 109,0                                   | 15,65                                                                               | 171                                 |
|                      | September - December   |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> |                        | <b>1.058,10</b>                         | <b>77,05</b>                                                                        | <b>77.495</b>                       | <b>1.432,4</b>                          | <b>15,37</b>                                                                        | <b>2.202</b>                        |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 5.1.5 Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Kacang Tanah dan Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Table*

*Area Harvested, Production and Productivity of Peanuts and Green Bean by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Subround             |                        | Kacang Tanah / Peanuts                  |                                                                                     |                                     | Kacang Hijau / Green Bean               |                                                                                     |                                     |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                      |                        | Luas Panen (ha)/<br>Harvested Area (ha) | Rata-Rata Produksi per Hektar (kuintal/ha) / Average Yield per Hectare (quintal/ha) | Produksi (ton)/<br>Production (ton) | Luas Panen (ha)/<br>Harvested Area (ha) | Rata-Rata Produksi per Hektar (kuintal/ha) / Average Yield per Hectare (quintal/ha) | Produksi (ton)/<br>Production (ton) |
| (1)                  |                        | (2)                                     | (3)                                                                                 | (4)                                 | (2)                                     | (3)                                                                                 | (4)                                 |
| 01                   | Januari - April /      | 45,9                                    | 11,32                                                                               | 52                                  | -                                       | -                                                                                   | -                                   |
|                      | Januari - April        |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |
| 02                   | Mei - Agustus /        | 44,8                                    | 15,51                                                                               | 69                                  | 63                                      | 13,92                                                                               | 88                                  |
|                      | May - August           |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |
| 03                   | September - Desember / | 27,5                                    | 18,74                                                                               | 52                                  | -                                       |                                                                                     | -                                   |
|                      | September - December   |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |                                         |                                                                                     |                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> |                        | <b>118,2</b>                            | <b>14,64</b>                                                                        | <b>173</b>                          | <b>63</b>                               | <b>13,92</b>                                                                        | <b>88</b>                           |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 5.1.6 Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Ubi Kayu dan Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

Table

*Area Harvested, Production and Productivity of Cassava and Sweet Potato by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Subround             |                        | Ubi Kayu / Cassava                      |                                                                                        |                                     | Ubi Jalar / Sweet Potato                |                                                                                        |                                     |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                      |                        | Luas Panen (ha)/<br>Harvested Area (ha) | Rata-Rata Produksi per Hektar (kuintal/ha) /<br>Average Yield per Hectare (quintal/ha) | Produksi (ton)/<br>Production (ton) | Luas Panen (ha)/<br>Harvested Area (ha) | Rata-Rata Produksi per Hektar (kuintal/ha) /<br>Average Yield per Hectare (quintal/ha) | Produksi (ton)/<br>Production (ton) |
| (1)                  |                        | (2)                                     | (3)                                                                                    | (4)                                 | (2)                                     | (3)                                                                                    | (4)                                 |
| 01                   | Januari - April /      | 108,4                                   | 176,3                                                                                  | 1.911                               | 47,6                                    | 288,48                                                                                 | 1 373                               |
|                      | Januari - April        |                                         |                                                                                        |                                     |                                         |                                                                                        |                                     |
| 02                   | Mei - Agustus /        | 31                                      | 177,28                                                                                 | 550                                 | 27,4                                    | 333,2                                                                                  | 913                                 |
|                      | May - August           |                                         |                                                                                        |                                     |                                         |                                                                                        |                                     |
| 03                   | September - Desember / | 31                                      | 168,56                                                                                 | 523                                 | 40,8                                    | 69,87                                                                                  | 285                                 |
|                      | September - December   |                                         |                                                                                        |                                     |                                         |                                                                                        |                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> |                        | <b>170,4</b>                            | <b>175,12</b>                                                                          | <b>2.984</b>                        | <b>115,8</b>                            | <b>222,02</b>                                                                          | <b>2 571</b>                        |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

## 5.2. TANAMAN BUAH-BUAHAN DAN SAYURAN / FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CROPS

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen, Produktifitas dan Produksi Tanaman Buah-buahan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Harvested Area, Yield Rate and Production of Fruits by Kinds in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Tanaman |                         | Luas Panen (Pohon) / Crops (tree) | Rata2 Produksi kw/pohon / Yield Rate (kw/tree) | Produksi (kw) / Production (kw) |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)           |                         | (2)                               | (3)                                            | (4)                             |
| 1             | Alpokot / Avocados      | 11.592                            | 0,29                                           | 3.422                           |
| 2             | Belimbing               | 2.280                             | 0,26                                           | 596                             |
| 3             | Duku / Langsat / Lanzon | 4.122                             | 0,20                                           | 861                             |
| 4             | Durian / Darien         | 30.508                            | 0,50                                           | 15.373                          |
| 5             | Jambu Biji / Guava      | 7.394                             | 0,23                                           | 1.772                           |
| 6             | Jambu Air / pink water  | 12.305                            | 0,42                                           | 5.289                           |
| 7             | Jeruk siam / citrus     | 3.763                             | 0,22                                           | 832                             |
| 8             | Jeruk Besar/ Orange     | 145                               | 0,48                                           | 70                              |
| 9             | Mangga / Mango          | 26.417                            | 0,33                                           | 8.929                           |
| 10            | Manggis / Manggista     | 2.499                             | 0,19                                           | 487                             |
| 11            | Nangka / Jack Fruits    | 18.127                            | 0,53                                           | 9.714                           |
| 12            | Nenas / Pineapple       | 4.060                             | 0,21                                           | 877                             |
| 13            | Pepaya / Papaya         | 61.378                            | 0,35                                           | 21.515                          |
| 14            | Pisang / Banana         | 78.348                            | 0,19                                           | 15.746                          |
| 15            | Rambutan / Rambotan     | 16.892                            | 0,12                                           | 2.082                           |
| 16            | Salak / Salacia         | 37.254                            | 0,10                                           | 3.855                           |
| 17            | Sawo / Sapodilla        | 3.483                             | 0,22                                           | 780                             |
| 18            | Markisa                 | -                                 | -                                              | -                               |
| 19            | Sirsak / Sirsak         | 3.496                             | 0,22                                           | 804                             |
| 20            | Sukun / Sukun           | 6.649                             | 0,35                                           | 2.380                           |
| 21            | Apel / Apple            | -                                 | -                                              | -                               |
| 22            | Anggur/ Grape           | -                                 | -                                              | -                               |
| 23            | Melinjo                 | 6.844                             | 0,10                                           | 720                             |
| 24            | Petai                   | 38.569                            | 0,23                                           | 8.907                           |
| 25            | Jengkol                 | 25.728                            | 0,14                                           | 3.610                           |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 5.2.2 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table*

*Harvested Area, Yield Rate and Production of Vegetables by Kinds in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Tanaman |                               | Luas Panen/<br>Harvested Area(Ha) | Rata2 Produksi (kw/ha)/<br>Yield Rate (Kw/Ha) | Produksi (kw) /<br>Production (kw) | Ket. |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|
| (1)           |                               | (2)                               | (4)                                           | (5)                                | (6)  |
| 1             | Bawang Merah / Shallot        | -                                 | -                                             | -                                  |      |
| 2             | Bawang Putih / White Onion    | 3                                 | 103,3                                         | 310                                |      |
| 3             | Bawang Daun / Onion Spring    | -                                 | -                                             | -                                  |      |
| 4             | Kentang / Potatoes            | 117                               | 62,8                                          | 7.356                              |      |
| 5             | Kubis / Cabbage               | 3                                 | 36,6                                          | 110                                |      |
| 6             | Kembang Kol                   | 3                                 | 41,6                                          | 125                                |      |
| 7             | Petsai / Sawi / Mustard Green | 135                               | 88,6                                          | 11.969                             |      |
| 8             | Wortel / Carrot               | 66                                | 167,6                                         | 11.067                             |      |
| 9             | Lobak                         | -                                 | -                                             | -                                  |      |
| 10            | Kacang Merah /                | 14                                | -                                             | -                                  |      |
| 11            | Kacang Panjang / Beans        | 298                               | 10,8                                          | 3.243                              |      |
| 12            | Cabe / Chile                  | 983                               | 8,6                                           | 8.476                              |      |
| 13            | Cabe Rawit                    | 231                               | 10,4                                          | 2.425                              |      |
| 14            | Paprika                       | -                                 | -                                             | -                                  |      |
| 15            | Jamur                         | 3.683                             | 0,003                                         | 140                                |      |
| 16            | Tomat / Tomato                | 391                               | 44,7                                          | 17.480                             |      |
| 17            | Terung / Eggplant             | 361                               | 31,3                                          | 11.318                             |      |
| 18            | Buncis / Green Beans          | 206                               | 48,7                                          | 10.045                             |      |
| 19            | Ketimun / Cucumber            | 210                               | 56,1                                          | 11.778                             |      |
| 20            | Labu Siam /Siam Squash        | 73                                | 104,5                                         | 7.631                              |      |
| 21            | Kangkung / Water Cress        | 134                               | 48,1                                          | 6.453                              |      |
| 22            | Bayam / Spinach               | 83                                | 18,6                                          | 1.544                              |      |
| 23            | Melon                         | -                                 | -                                             | -                                  |      |
| 24            | Semangka                      | 10                                | 32                                            | 320                                |      |
| 25            | Belewah                       | -                                 | -                                             | -                                  |      |
| 26            | Stroberi                      | -                                 | -                                             | -                                  |      |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

## 5.3. HORTIKULTURA / HORTICULTURE

**Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Lahat (ha) Tahun 2017**  
*Table*  
*Crop Area by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Lahat Regency (ha), 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Karet/<br>Rubber | Kelapa/<br>Coconut | Kelapa<br>Sawit/<br>Oil Palm | Kopi/<br>Coffee |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)              | (4)                | (5)                          | (6)             |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                | 58                 | 38                           | 4.145           |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                | 15                 | -                            | 5.176           |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 169,0            | 17                 | 55                           | 2.945           |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 1.346,0          | 61                 | 124                          | 4.563           |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 629,0            | 15                 | 19                           | 1.704           |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 1.564,0          | 12                 | 57                           | 1.821           |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 2.650,5          | 14                 | 59                           | 2.953           |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 3.593,0          | 64                 | -                            | 2.347           |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                | 60                 | -                            | 3.376           |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                | 24                 | -                            | 4.559           |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | -                | 37                 | -                            | 2.253           |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                | 23                 | -                            | 4.575           |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 5.078,0          | 23                 | 3.494                        | 485             |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 5.493,0          | 22                 | 2.302                        | 2.145           |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 1.228,0          | 15                 | 1.022                        | 2.444           |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 2.944,0          | 9                  | 1.811                        | 390             |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 3.046,0          | 11                 | 536                          | 710             |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 3.044,0          | 26                 | 700                          | 1.135           |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 3.279,0          | 19                 | 108                          | 3.610           |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 1.435,0          | 71                 | 12                           | 850             |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 2.920,0          | 36                 | 935                          | 593             |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 938,0            | 35                 | 8                            | 845             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>      |                    | <b>39.356,5</b>  | <b>667,0</b>       | <b>11,280,0</b>              | <b>53.624</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency



**Lanjutan Tabel**

**5.3.1**

*Continued Table*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Lada/<br>Pepper | Kakao/<br>Cocoa | Kemiri/<br>Pecans | Pinang/<br>Areca Nut |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (6)             | (7)             | (8)               | (9)                  |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 17,25           | 53,00           | -                 | -                    |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 19,50           | -               | -                 | -                    |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 53,0            | 173,00          | -                 | -                    |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 104,0           | 150,00          | 15                | -                    |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 26,5            | 31,00           | -                 | -                    |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 33,0            | 44,00           | 3                 | -                    |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | -               | 326,00          | -                 | -                    |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 43,0            | 179,00          | 1,50              | -                    |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 64,0            | 751,00          | -                 | -                    |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 55,0            | 592,00          | -                 | -                    |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 63,0            | 282,00          | -                 | -                    |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 55,0            | 1 299,00        |                   |                      |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 3,0             | 24,00           | 1                 | -                    |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 2,0             | 30,00           | 18                | 3,25                 |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 7,0             | 12,00           | -                 | -                    |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 0,5             | 4,00            | 0,50              | -                    |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 2,20            | 25,00           | 26                | 10                   |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | -               | 10,00           | 8                 | 4                    |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 0,75            | 17,00           | -                 | -                    |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 7,00            | 15,00           | 1,30              | -                    |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | -               | 379,00          | -                 | 15                   |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -               | 20,00           | -                 | -                    |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>      |                    | <b>559,70</b>   | <b>4.380,0</b>  | <b>74,30</b>      | <b>32,25</b>         |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 5.3.2 Luas Lahan dan Produksi Perkebunan Besar menurut Wilayah di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Tabel*

*Crop Area and Production of Big Plantation by Area in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Nama Perkebunan<br>/ Name of<br>Plantation | Wilayah /<br>Area                | Karet / Rubber                   |                                 | Sawit/ Palm Oil                  |                                 |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                            |                                  | Luas Lahan<br>(ha)/ Crop<br>area | Produksi<br>(kg)/<br>Production | Luas Lahan<br>(ha)/ Crop<br>area | Produksi<br>(kg)/<br>Production |
| PT. Ekajaya Multi Perkasa                  | Kec. Kikim Timur                 | 0                                | 0                               | 6.394,64                         | 2.350.810                       |
| Pt. PN VII                                 | Kec. Lahat desa Senabing         | 4.248,90                         | 0                               | 0                                | 0                               |
|                                            | Kikim Barat                      | 0,00                             | 0                               | 3.367,72                         | 9.240                           |
| PT. PP Lonsum Indonesia Tbk                | Kencana Sari<br>Kec. Kikim Timur | 0                                | 0                               | 5.158,50                         | 18.025,00                       |
|                                            | Bungamas<br>Kec. Kikim Timur     | 0                                | 0                               | 1.761,61                         | 8.676,00                        |
| PT. Sawit Mas Sejahtera                    | Kec.Kikim Barat                  | 0                                | 0                               | 8.159,53                         | 100.686                         |
| PT. Prisma Cipta Mandiri                   | Kec. Kikim Timur                 | 0                                | 0                               | 4.524,94                         | 0                               |
|                                            | Kec. Lahat                       | 0                                | 0                               | 0                                | 0                               |
| PT. Bumi Sawit Permai                      | Kec. Merapi                      | 0                                | 0                               | 5.276,00                         | 54.771                          |
|                                            | Kec. Kikim Timur                 | 0                                | 0                               | 0                                | 0                               |
| Pt. Artha Prigel                           | Kec. Lahat                       | 0                                | 0                               | 1.888,68                         | 0                               |
|                                            | Kec. Merapi                      | 0                                | 0                               | 0                                | 0                               |
|                                            | Kec. Pulau Pinang                | 0                                | 0                               | 0                                | 0                               |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Lahat

Source : Agriculture Services of Lahat Regency

**5. 4 POPULASI HEWAN TERNAK / POPULATION OF LIVESTOCK**

**Tabel 5.4.1 Populasi Ternak Besar menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Type of Livestock in Lahat Regency (tails), 2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                    | Sapi Perah<br>/ Milk Cow | Sapi /<br>Cow | Kerbau /<br>Buffalo | Kuda /<br>Horse |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    |                    | (2)                      | (3)           | (4)                 | (5)             |
| 1                                      | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                        | 20            | -                   | -               |
| 2                                      | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                        | 34            | -                   | -               |
| 3                                      | Kota Agung         | -                        | 254           | 100                 | 8               |
| 4                                      | Mulak Ulu          | -                        | 334           | 46                  | -               |
| 5                                      | Tanjung Tebat      | -                        | 176           | 142                 | -               |
| 6                                      | Pulau Pinang       | -                        | 298           | 91                  | -               |
| 7                                      | Pagar Gunung       | -                        | 66            | 16                  | -               |
| 8                                      | Gumay Ulu          | -                        | 187           | -                   | -               |
| 9                                      | Jarai              | -                        | 208           | 17                  | 2               |
| 10                                     | Pajar Bulan        | -                        | 54            | -                   | -               |
| 11                                     | Muara Payang       | -                        | 79            | -                   | 1               |
| 12                                     | Sukamerindu        | -                        | 58            | -                   | -               |
| 13                                     | Kikim Barat        | -                        | 1,461         | 87                  | -               |
| 14                                     | Kikim Timur        | -                        | 2,243         | 53                  | -               |
| 15                                     | Kikim Selatan      | -                        | 637           | 148                 | -               |
| 16                                     | Kikim Tengah       | -                        | 640           | 17                  | -               |
| 17                                     | Lahat              | -                        | 995           | 32                  | -               |
| 18                                     | Gumay Talang       | -                        | 573           | 39                  | -               |
| 19                                     | Pseksu             | -                        | 410           | -                   | -               |
| 20                                     | Merapi Barat       | -                        | 278           | 29                  | -               |
| 21                                     | Merapi Timur       | -                        | 372           | 191                 | -               |
| 22                                     | Merapi Selatan     | -                        | 393           | -                   | 11              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                  |                    | -                        | <b>9,770</b>  | <b>1,008</b>        | <b>22</b>       |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 5.4.2 Populasi Ternak Kecil dan Unggas menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Lahat (ekor), 2017**  
*Poultry and Fowls Population by Subdistrict in Lahat Regency (tails) 2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                    | Kambing/ Goat | Domba /<br>Sheep | Babi / Pig |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|------------|
| (1)                                    |                    | (2)           | (3)              | (4)        |
| 1                                      | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 206           | 10               | -          |
| 2                                      | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 180           | 14               | -          |
| 3                                      | Kota Agung         | 1,433         | 72               | -          |
| 4                                      | Mulak Ulu          | 1,497         | 75               | -          |
| 5                                      | Tanjung Tebat      | 722           | 36               | -          |
| 6                                      | Pulau Pinang       | 236           | 12               | -          |
| 7                                      | Pagar Gunung       | 543           | 27               | -          |
| 8                                      | Gumay Ulu          | 987           | 49               | -          |
| 9                                      | Jarai              | 634           | 32               | -          |
| 10                                     | Pajar Bulan        | 498           | 25               | -          |
| 11                                     | Muara Payang       | 198           | 10               | -          |
| 12                                     | Sukamerindu        | 300           | 15               | *          |
| 13                                     | Kikim Barat        | 727           | 36               | -          |
| 14                                     | Kikim Timur        | 1,040         | 52               | -          |
| 15                                     | Kikim Selatan      | 57            | 12               | -          |
| 16                                     | Kikim Tengah       | 15            | 6                | -          |
| 17                                     | Lahat              | 799           | 40               | -          |
| 18                                     | Gumay Talang       | 397           | 20               | -          |
| 19                                     | Pseksu             | -             | -                | -          |
| 20                                     | Merapi Barat       | 463           | 23               | -          |
| 21                                     | Merapi Timur       | 400           | 20               | -          |
| 22                                     | Merapi Selatan     | 20            | 11               | -          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                  |                    | <b>11,352</b> | <b>597</b>       | -          |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 5.4.3 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Table*

*Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Type of Poultry in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Ayam<br>Kampung/<br>Chicken | Ayam<br>Petelor/<br>Chicken<br>Eggs | Ayam<br>Pedaging/<br>Broilers | Itik/<br>Duck |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                         | (3)                                 | (4)                           | (5)           |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 8,310                       | -                                   | -                             | 1,347         |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 918                         | -                                   | -                             | 30            |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 27,372                      | -                                   | -                             | -             |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 10,271                      | -                                   | 145,200                       | 4,402         |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 6,420                       | -                                   | 22,600                        | 960           |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 882                         | -                                   | -                             | 1,488         |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 4,951                       | 100                                 | 92,100                        | 153           |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 11,469                      | -                                   | 20                            | 233           |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 5,656                       | -                                   | -                             | 727           |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 8,330                       | -                                   | -                             | 973           |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 3,053                       | -                                   | -                             | 422           |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 5,208                       | *                                   | -                             | 420           |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 23,594                      | -                                   | -                             | 912           |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 15,760                      | -                                   | -                             | 902           |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 82                          | -                                   | -                             | 953           |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 3,710                       | -                                   | -                             | 126           |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 22,131                      | -                                   | 24,000                        | 889           |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 1,759                       | -                                   | 10                            | 195           |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                           | -                                   | -                             | 37            |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 8,024                       | 127                                 | 20,122                        | -             |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 9,276                       | -                                   | 14,210                        | 788           |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -                           | -                                   | -                             | 378           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>177,176</b>              | <b>227</b>                          | <b>318,262</b>                | <b>16,335</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 5.4.4 Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Lahat (ekor), 2017**  
*Table Number of Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Type of Livestock in Lahat Regency (tails), 2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                    | Sapi/<br>Cow | Kerbau/<br>Buffalo | Kuda/<br>Horse | Kambing<br>/ Goat | Domba/<br>Sheep | Babi<br>/ Pig |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| (1)                                    |                    | (2)          | (3)                | (4)            | (5)               | (6)             | (7)           |
| 1                                      | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 5            | 4                  | -              | 404               | 32              | -             |
| 2                                      | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 1            | 10                 | -              | 389               | 26              | -             |
| 3                                      | Kota Agung         | 33           | 26                 | -              | 2 611             | 567             | -             |
| 4                                      | Mulak Ulu          | 220          | 12                 | -              | 1 059             | 227             | -             |
| 5                                      | Tanjung Tebat      | 26           | 11                 | -              | 813               | 293             | -             |
| 6                                      | Pulau Pinang       | 66           | 14                 | -              | 810               | 283             | -             |
| 7                                      | Pagar Gunung       | 18           | 4                  | -              | 285               | 275             | -             |
| 8                                      | Gumay Ulu          | 19           | 1                  | -              | 309               | 272             | -             |
| 9                                      | Jarai              | 50           | 1                  | -              | 795               | 67              | -             |
| 10                                     | Pajar Bulan        | 60           | 2                  | -              | 1 049             | 85              | -             |
| 11                                     | Muara Payang       | 9            | 1                  | -              | 792               | 60              | -             |
| 12                                     | Sukamerindu        | 20           | 3                  | -              | 15                | 7               | -             |
| 13                                     | Kikim Barat        | 162          | 11                 | -              | 890               | 72              | -             |
| 14                                     | Kikim Timur        | 215          | 42                 | -              | 1 852             | 160             | -             |
| 15                                     | Kikim Selatan      | 119          | 55                 | -              | 944               | 137             | -             |
| 16                                     | Kikim Tengah       | 20           | 6                  | -              | 904               | 95              | -             |
| 17                                     | Lahat              | 1 310        | 363                | -              | 3 315             | 296             | -             |
| 18                                     | Gumay Talang       | 39           | 20                 | -              | 324               | 37              | -             |
| 19                                     | Pseksu             | 84           | 41                 | -              | 323               | 35              | -             |
| 20                                     | Merapi Barat       | 50           | 38                 | -              | 1 314             | 135             | -             |
| 21                                     | Merapi Timur       | 62           | 92                 | -              | 617               | 63              | -             |
| 22                                     | Merapi Selatan     | 39           | 85                 | -              | 615               | 61              | -             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                  |                    | <b>2 627</b> | <b>842</b>         | <b>-</b>       | <b>20 429</b>     | <b>3 285</b>    | <b>-</b>      |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 5.4.5 Produksi Daging Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Lahat (Kg), 2017**  
*Production of Meat by Districts and Kind in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Sapi Potong/<br>Beef Cattle | Kerbau/<br>Buffalo | Kuda/<br>Horses |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                         | (3)                | (4)             |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 1,978                       | 759                | -               |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 247                         | 1,771              | -               |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 6,677                       | 5,566              | -               |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 4,946                       | 2,277              | -               |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 5,441                       | 2,024              | -               |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 14,838                      | 3,036              | -               |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 3,710                       | 759                | -               |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 3,957                       | 253                | -               |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 10,387                      | -                  | -               |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 12,365                      | 506                | -               |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 2,473                       | 253                | -               |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 19                          | -                  | -               |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 33,633                      | 2,024              | -               |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 44,514                      | 8,855              | -               |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 24,730                      | 11,638             | -               |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 4,204                       | 1,265              | -               |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 312,816                     | -                  | -               |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 8,161                       | 4,301              | -               |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 17,311                      | -                  | -               |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 10,387                      | 8,096              | -               |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 12,860                      | 19,228             | -               |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 8,161                       | 17,963             | -               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>543,815</b>              | <b>107,269</b>     | -               |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

**Lanjutan Tabel**      **5.4.5**  
*Continued Table*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Kambing/<br>Goat | Domba/<br>Sheep | Babi/<br>Pig | Unggas/<br>Poultry |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (5)              | (6)             | (7)          | (8)                |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 5,360            | 427             | -            | 37,721             |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 5,155            | 348             | -            | 50,441             |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 34,518           | 7,511           | -            | 32,836             |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 14,025           | 3,004           | -            | 44,969             |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 10,768           | 3,874           | -            | 22,060             |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 10,736           | 3,842           | -            | 42,014             |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 3,779            | 3,605           | -            | 32,925             |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 4,095            | 3,605           | -            | 44,339             |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 1,032            | 901             | -            | 36,821             |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 13,899           | 1,123           | -            | 10,637             |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 10,499           | 791             | -            | 45,351             |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 13               | 48              | -            | 1,500              |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 11,780           | 965             | -            | 31,117             |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 24,525           | 2,119           | -            | 44,486             |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 12,507           | 1,818           | -            | 19,078             |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 11,970           | 1,265           | -            | 41,614             |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 44,116           | 3,921           | -            | 756,864            |
| 18                        | Pseksu             | 4,301            | 490             | -            | 41,721             |
| 19                        | Gumay Talang       | 4,285            | 474             | -            | 40,826             |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 17,409           | 1,787           | -            | 28,023             |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 8,175            | 838             | -            | 187,862            |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 8,143            | 822             | -            | 77,588             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>     |                    | <b>261,153</b>   | <b>43,578</b>   | -            | -                  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency



**Tabel 5.4.6 Produksi Telur Menurut Jenis Ternak (Kg) di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

Table

*Production of Eggs by Kindin Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Jenis Telur /Eggs Type         |                  |                                    |               |                           |                |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|
|                           |                    | Ayam Ras / Chicken<br>aggs Ras |                  | Ayam Buras / Chicken<br>aggs Buras |               | Telur Itik /<br>Duck Eggs |                |
|                           |                    | Butir                          | (Kg)             | Butir                              | (Kg)          | Butir                     | Kg             |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                            | (3)              | (4)                                | (5)           | (6)                       | (7)            |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                              | -                | 89                                 | 2,225         | 164                       | 11,480         |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                              | -                | 71                                 | 1,775         | 98                        | 6,860          |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | -                              | -                | 161                                | 4,030         | -                         | -              |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                              | -                | 478                                | 11,950        | 176                       | 12,320         |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                              | -                | 394                                | 9,850         | 108                       | 7,560          |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 196                            | 7,861            | 88                                 | 2,200         | 178                       | 12,460         |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | -                              | -                | 44                                 | 1,100         | 36                        | 2,520          |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                              | -                | 37                                 | 925           | 29                        | 2,030          |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                              | -                | 78                                 | 1,950         | 128                       | 8,960          |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                              | -                | 37                                 | 925           | 105                       | 7,350          |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | -                              | -                | 83                                 | 2,075         | 83                        | 5,810          |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                              | -                | 89                                 | 2,225         | 58                        | 4,060          |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | -                              | -                | 67                                 | 1,675         | 78                        | 5,460          |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | -                              | -                | 86                                 | 2,150         | 79                        | 5,530          |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                              | -                | 81                                 | 2,025         | 72                        | 5,040          |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                              | -                | 62                                 | 1,550         | 35                        | 2,450          |
| 17                        | Lahat              | -                              | -                | 223                                | 5,575         | 73                        | 5,123          |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | -                              | -                | -                                  | -             | 28                        | 1,960          |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 46,967                         | 1,878,680        | 81                                 | 2,025         | 15                        | 1,050          |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | -                              | -                | 39                                 | 975           | -                         | -              |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | -                              | -                | 69                                 | 1,725         | 213                       | 14,910         |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | -                              | -                | 79                                 | 1,975         | 328                       | 22,960         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       |                    | <b>47,163</b>                  | <b>1,886,541</b> | <b>2,436</b>                       | <b>60,905</b> | <b>2,084</b>              | <b>145,893</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Agriculture Service of Lahat Regency

## 5.5 PERIKANAN / FISHERY

**Tabel 5.5.1 Produksi Perikanan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017***Table Quantity of Fish Production in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Perikanan Darat/ Inland Fisheries |                      |                      |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                           |                    | Perairan<br>Umum<br>Open Water    | Kolam<br>Fresh Water | Sawah<br>Paddy Field |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                               | (3)                  | (4)                  |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 54.99                             | -                    | -                    |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 57.42                             | -                    | -                    |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | -                                 | -                    | -                    |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | -                                 | -                    | -                    |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                                 | -                    | -                    |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 37.71                             | -                    | -                    |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 42.38                             | -                    | -                    |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | -                                 | -                    | -                    |
| 9                         | Jarai              | -                                 | -                    | -                    |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | -                                 | -                    | -                    |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | -                                 | -                    | -                    |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                                 | -                    | -                    |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | -                                 | -                    | -                    |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 28.08                             | -                    | -                    |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 33.25                             | -                    | -                    |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                                 | -                    | -                    |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 32.35                             | -                    | -                    |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 32.20                             | -                    | -                    |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                                 | -                    | -                    |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 118.17                            | -                    | -                    |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 135.76                            | -                    | -                    |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 245.50                            | -                    | -                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       |                    | <b>817.81</b>                     | -                    | -                    |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : fishery Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 5.5.2 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table Number of Fisherman Households in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Perikanan Darat/ <i>Inland Fisherie</i> |                             |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                           |                    | Kolam<br><i>Fresh Water</i>             | Sawah<br><i>Paddy Field</i> |
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                                     | (3)                         |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 24                                      | 90                          |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 12                                      | 91                          |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 22                                      | 42                          |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 31                                      | 20                          |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 14                                      | 90                          |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 18                                      | 8                           |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 17                                      | 150                         |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 6                                       | 162                         |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 27                                      | 17                          |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 20                                      | 14                          |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 21                                      | 9                           |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | 0                                       | 0                           |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | 24                                      | 5                           |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | 7                                       | 17                          |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | 22                                      | 12                          |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | 12                                      | 16                          |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 37                                      | 5                           |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 7                                       | 10                          |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | 4                                       | 12                          |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 12                                      | 10                          |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 8                                       | 11                          |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 5                                       | 12                          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       |                    | <b>350</b>                              | <b>803</b>                  |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : *fishery Service of Lahat Regency*

**Tabel 5.5.3** **Produksi, Konsumsi dan Kebutuhan Ikan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Table*

*Production, Consumption and Need of Fish in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | Produksi/<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Konsumsi/<br>Consumption<br>(Ton) | Konsumsi<br>(Kg)/Kapita<br>(Consumption<br>(Kg)/Capita) | Surplus/<br>Minus<br>(Ton) |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                              | (3)                               | (4)                                                     | (5)                        |
| 1                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 270.92                           | 510.51                            | 16.95                                                   |                            |
| 2                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 253.41                           | 459.35                            | 16.71                                                   |                            |
| 3                         | Kota Agung         | 258.14                           | 605.37                            | 20.23                                                   |                            |
| 4                         | Mulak Ulu          | 226.28                           | 305.88                            | 12.87                                                   |                            |
| 5                         | Tanjung Tebat      | 246.76                           | 133.22                            | 30.11                                                   |                            |
| 6                         | Pulau Pinang       | 182.17                           | 341.05                            | 15.59                                                   |                            |
| 7                         | Pagar Gunung       | 216.95                           | 682.10                            | 17.64                                                   |                            |
| 8                         | Gumay Ulu          | 68.39                            | 234.47                            | 12.88                                                   |                            |
| 9                         | Jarai              | 258.44                           | 719.41                            | 23.84                                                   |                            |
| 10                        | Pajar Bulan        | 247.65                           | 463.62                            | 22.67                                                   |                            |
| 11                        | Muara Payang       | 63.26                            | 378.35                            | 18.72                                                   |                            |
| 12                        | Sukamerindu        | -                                | 391.14                            | 23.39                                                   |                            |
| 13                        | Kikim Barat        | -                                | 181.18                            | 21.28                                                   |                            |
| 14                        | Kikim Timur        | -                                | 202.50                            | 24.00                                                   |                            |
| 15                        | Kikim Selatan      | -                                | 255.79                            | 23.03                                                   |                            |
| 16                        | Kikim Tengah       | -                                | 266.45                            | 24.17                                                   |                            |
| 17                        | Lahat              | 48.03                            | 2840.34                           | 24.96                                                   |                            |
| 18                        | Gumay Talang       | 23.46                            | 154.54                            | 17.08                                                   |                            |
| 19                        | Pseksu             | -                                | 127.89                            | 23.61                                                   |                            |
| 20                        | Merapi Barat       | 20.71                            | 442.30                            | 18.86                                                   |                            |
| 21                        | Merapi Timur       | 27.54                            | 480.42                            | 22.91                                                   |                            |
| 22                        | Merapi Selatan     | 26.20                            | 501.98                            | 23.18                                                   |                            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       |                    | <b>2 438.31</b>                  | <b>10 677.86</b>                  | 454.68                                                  |                            |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Fishery Service of Lahat Regency

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

# INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI

INDUSTRY, MINING AND ENERGY

6

Tahun 2017

> Terdapat sebanyak 2 755 Unit Usaha  
dengan jumlah tenaga kerja sebanyak 11 904



<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
  2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities* (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
  3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada
1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
  2. *The industrial clasification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
  3. **Manufacturing industry** is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for



## INDUSTRY. MINING, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTION

pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

4. **Jasa industri** adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
5. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).

*manufacturing and assembling.*

4. **Services for manufacturing** is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.
5. **A manufacturing establishment** is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.
6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*

- |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>7. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.</p> | <p>7. <i>Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.</i></p> |
| <p>8. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih</p>                                                                                   | <p>8. <i>Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.</i></p>                                                                  |

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Pembangunan industri berupaya untuk meningkatkan nilai tambah, memperluas lapangan dan kesempatan kerja, menyediakan barang dan jasa bermutu dengan harga bersaing di pasar dalam negeri maupun luar negeri, meningkatkan ekspor, menunjang pembangunan daerah dan sektor-sektor pembangunan lainnya serta sekaligus mengembangkan kemampuan teknologi.

Jumlah perusahaan industri di Kabupaten Lahat tahun 2017 sebanyak 2.755 perusahaan dengan jumlah tenaga kerja sebanyak 11.904 orang. Dimana menurut kode perusahaan, terdiri dari: (1) industri Logam, Mesin Elektronik dan Kimia (ILMK) sebanyak 262 perusahaan dan tenaga kerja sebanyak 520 orang; (2) Industri Hasil Pertanian dan Kehutanan (IHPK) sebanyak 1.610 perusahaan dan tenaga kerja sebanyak 9.058 orang; (3) Aneka Industri sebanyak 883 perusahaan dan tenaga kerja sebanyak 2.326 orang.

Seiring dengan meningkat kebutuhan masyarakat akan air minum yang bersih dan sehat, pemerintah Kabupaten Lahat melalui PDAM terus berusaha untuk meningkatkan penyediaan air minum. Penyediaan air minum disalurkan ke berbagai jenis

**DESCRIPTION**

*The aim of the manufacturing industry's development covers the efforts to increase the value added, to enlarge the employment and business, to produce high quality of goods and services by the competitive prices in domestic and international market, pushing the other economic sectors and also for adopted the high technology.*

*Number of companies in the industry Lahat regency 2017 as many as 2.755 companies with a total work force of 11.904 people. Where according to the company code, consisting of: (1) **Metal Industry, Electronic Engineering and Chemistry** as many as 262 companies and provide employment for 520 people; (2) **Industry of Agriculture and Forestry** as many as 1.610 companies and employment or 9.058 people; (3) **Miscellaneous industry** of 833 companies and employment for 2.326 people.*

*Along with the increasing needs of the community will have clean drinking water and healthy, Lahat regency government through the PDAM continue to try to improve drinking water supply. Provision of drinking water is channeled into various types of consumers, among*

konsumen, diantaranya sosial (umum; khusus), non niaga (rumah tangga; instansi pemerintah), niaga (kecil; besar), industri (kecil; besar) dan khusus (pelabuhan; lainnya).

*social (general; special), noncommercial (household; government agencies), commercial (small; large), industry (small; large) and special (port; etc.).*

Tahun 2017 jumlah air minum yang disalurkan kepada konsumen di Kabupaten Lahat sebanyak 1.635.103 m<sup>3</sup>.

*In 2017 the number of drinking water distributed to consumers in Lahat regency as many as 1.635.103 m<sup>3</sup>.*

Kabupaten Lahat untuk kondisi sektor pertambangan dan energi galian C dari tahun 2013 sampai dengan 2017 mengalami fluktuasi hampir di setiap unit produksi. Terutama pertambangan Batu Bara pada tahun 2017 volume batu bara dan briket mencapai 10.332.769,36 batu bara (IUP swasta) dan 5.921.553,37 batu bara (PT. BA (MTB)).

*The Regency of Lahat for the condition of the mining sector and the excavation energy of C from 2013 to 2017 experienced fluctuations in almost every production unit. Especially coal mining in 2017 the volume of coal and briquettes reached 10,332,769.36 coal (private IUP) and 5921,553.37 coal (PT. BA (MTB)).*

PLN menyalurkan listrik kepada pelanggannya yang terdiri dari kelompok rumah tangga, Usaha, industri, instansi dan lainnya. Secara keseluruhan, kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat di tahun 2017. Tenaga listrik yang terjual di Kabupaten Lahat sebanyak 125,103,529 kwh. Jumlah tersebut meningkat secara signifikan jika dibandingkan dengan jumlah tenaga listrik yang terjual pada tahun sebelumnya, yaitu 120,892,952 kwh pada tahun 2016.

*PLN distributes electricity to its customers consisting of groups of households, businesses, industries, agencies and others. Overall, sub-districts in Lahat Regency in 2017. Electricity sold in Lahat District was 125,103,529 kwh. This amount increased significantly compared to the amount of electricity sold in the previous year, which was 120,892,952 kwh in 2016.*

*In the 2016 year the most realization*

## INDUSTRY, MINING, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTION

Pada tahun 2017 realisasi pembangunan fisik dengan persentase terbesar di Kabupaten Lahat adalah jenis pembangunan Jalan, Jembatan dan Pelabuhan sebesar 37.01 persen, sedangkan persentase terendah adalah bangunan lainnya yaitu sebesar 5.05 persen saja.

*of Physical Development by Kind of Construction in Lahat Regency is for the Road, Bridge and Port as many as 37.01 percent, then the lowest percent is the other kind of building as only 5.05 percent.*

**6.1.1 INDUSTRI / INDUSTRY**

**Tabel 6.1.1 Jumlah Unit Usaha, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Kelompok Industri di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Number of Establishments and Person Engaged, Investment and Output Value by Industries Group, 2017*

| Klasifikasi Industri/<br>Industry Classification |                                                                                             | Unit Usaha<br>/Establish-ments | Tenaga Kerja<br>/Person Engaged | Investasi /<br>Investment<br>(000) | Nilai<br>Produksi /<br>Production<br>Value(000) |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                              |                                                                                             | (2)                            | (3)                             | (4)                                | (5)                                             |
| 1                                                | Industri Logam, Mesin, Elektronik dan Kimia (ILMK) / <i>electronic and chemical machine</i> | 262                            | 520                             | 8 116 500                          | 12 585 390                                      |
| 2                                                | Industri Hasil Pertanian dan Kehutanan (IHPK) / <i>agriculture and forestry</i>             | 1 610                          | 9 058                           | 6 238 325                          | 20 242 779                                      |
| 3                                                | Aneka Industri                                                                              | 883                            | 2 326                           | 9 412 650                          | 5 976 774                                       |
| Tahun/<br>Year                                   | <b>2017</b>                                                                                 | <b>2 755</b>                   | <b>11 904</b>                   | <b>23 767 475</b>                  | <b>38 804 943</b>                               |
|                                                  | 2016                                                                                        | 2 751                          | 12 196                          | 7 394 559                          | 27 226 960                                      |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Industrial and Trading Service Office of Lahat Regency

INDUSTRY, MINING, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTION

**Tabel 6.1.2 Jumlah Unit Usaha, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi Pada Aneka Industri di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table Number of Establishments and Person Engaged, Investment and Output Value in Various Industries, 2017*

| Klasifikasi Industri/<br>Industry Classification |                                          | Unit Usaha/<br>Establishments | Tenaga Kerja/<br>Person Engaged | Investasi /<br>Investment<br>(000) | Nilai Produksi/<br>Production Value(000) |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                              |                                          | (2)                           | (3)                             | (4)                                | (5)                                      |
| 1                                                | Industri Pakaian jadi dr tekstil (18101) | 187                           | 300                             | 995,000                            | 83,125                                   |
| 2                                                | Industri Pakaian jadi (18102)            | 45                            | 58                              | 35,000                             | 46,350                                   |
| 3                                                | Ind. Brg dari semen (26421)              | 6                             | 30                              | 26,000                             | 671,000                                  |
| 4                                                | Ind. Brg dari tanah Liat (26321)         | 111                           | 538                             | 1,231,000                          | 2,575,100                                |
| 5                                                | Ind Brg Dari Batu (265)                  | 36                            | 247                             | 53,000                             | 1,025,000                                |
| 6                                                | Ind Genteng dr tanah liat (26323)        | 1                             | 8                               | 5,000                              | 100,000                                  |
| 7                                                | Ind Perb. & Pemeliharaan (38295)         | 82                            | 154                             | 64,000                             | 133,900                                  |
| 8                                                | Ind.Per Pe.Alat Pertanian (28931)        | 82                            | 370                             | 41,200                             | 82,400                                   |
| 9                                                | Ind Perb & Pemeliharaan (34100)          | 25                            | 51                              | 25,750                             | 46,000                                   |
| 10                                               | Ind Kompor (29301)                       | ---                           | ---                             | ---                                | ---                                      |
| 11                                               | Industri Vulkanisir Ban (25112)          | 7                             | 23                              | 238,000                            | 15,300                                   |
| 12                                               | Industri Barang dari Semen (26421)       | 15                            | 46                              | 50,500                             | 230,000                                  |
| 13                                               | Industri Alat Optik (332,01,02)          | 7                             | 29                              | 21,000                             | 65,000                                   |
| 14                                               | Industri Pengolahan Lain                 | 35                            | 83                              | 19,000                             | 40,000                                   |
| 15                                               | Industri Karoseri (34200)                | 8                             | 16                              | 25,900                             | 63,000                                   |
| 16                                               | Industri Pengolahan Logam Mulia (36912)  | 8                             | 15                              | 51,800                             | 231,750                                  |
| 17                                               | Foto Studio (33203)                      | 11                            | 62                              | 320,000                            | 97,800                                   |
| 18                                               | Foto kopi (22220)                        | 125                           | 142                             | 6,050,000                          | 98,549                                   |
| 19                                               | Tukang gigi (38510)                      | 2                             | 4                               | 25,500                             | 6,000                                    |
| 20                                               | Industri Pengupas kulit kopi (15313)     | 90                            | 150                             | 135,000                            | 366,500                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total 2017</b>                        |                                          | <b>883</b>                    | <b>2,326</b>                    | <b>9,412,650</b>                   | <b>5,976,774</b>                         |
|                                                  |                                          | <b>1034</b>                   | <b>2684</b>                     | <b>950 800</b>                     | <b>3 102 000</b>                         |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Industrial and Trading Service Office of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 6.1.3 Jumlah Unit Usaha, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi Pada Industri Hasil Pertanian dan Kehutanan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2015**  
*Table*

*Number of Establishments and Person Engaged, Investment and Output in Manufacture of Agricultural and Forestry Product, 2015*

| Klasifikasi Industri/<br>Industry Classification |                              | Unit Usaha/<br>Establishments | Tenaga Kerja/<br>Person Engaged | Investasi/<br>Investment<br>(000) | Nilai Produksi/<br>Production Value(000) |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| (1)                                              |                              | (2)                           | (3)                             | (4)                               | (5)                                      |            |
| 1                                                | Huller Kopi (15313)          | 630                           | 3598                            | 2,050,030                         | 2,987,035                                |            |
| 2                                                | Roti (15410)                 | 38                            | 382                             | 154,502                           | 618,002                                  |            |
| 3                                                | Kue Basah (15498)            | 53                            | 223                             | 54,003                            | 196,115                                  |            |
| 4                                                | Es Mambo (15492)             | 86                            | 168                             | 47,004                            | 77,254                                   |            |
| 5                                                | Tempe (15494)                | 129                           | 563                             | 51,506                            | 876,021                                  |            |
| 6                                                | Tahu (15495)                 | 38                            | 482                             | 50,402                            | 96,785                                   |            |
| 7                                                | Limun (15540)                | ---                           | ---                             | ---                               | ---                                      |            |
| 8                                                | Kerupuk (15496)              | 184                           | 457                             | 259,009                           | 757,064                                  |            |
| 9                                                | Bubuk Kopi (15491)           | 113                           | 262                             | 127,005                           | 556,205                                  |            |
| 10                                               | Peti Kemas Kayu (20230)      | 1                             | 9                               | 15,450                            | 133,900                                  |            |
| 11                                               | Mie Basah (15440)            | 19                            | 237                             | 20,001                            | 100,426                                  |            |
| 12                                               | Percetakan (22210)           | 53                            | 353                             | 405,153                           | 1,390,503                                |            |
| 13                                               | Penggergajian Kayu (20101)   | 13                            | 237                             | 259,001                           | 9,178,681                                |            |
| 14                                               | Mebel Kayu (20293)           | 158                           | 1,508                           | 435,308                           | 2,876,963                                |            |
| 15                                               | Kerajinan Rotan (20291)      | 12                            | 258                             | 15,451                            | 390,001                                  |            |
| 16                                               | Sortasi Kopi (15313)         | ---                           | ---                             | -                                 | -                                        |            |
| 17                                               | Komp. Bahan Bangunan (20220) | 83                            | 321                             | 2,294,500                         | 7,824                                    |            |
| 18                                               | Makanan Burung (15331)       | ---                           | -                               | -                                 | -                                        |            |
| 19                                               | Teh Bungkus (15491)          | ---                           | -                               | -                                 | -                                        |            |
| 20                                               | Cakar Ayam (15499)           | ---                           | -                               | -                                 | -                                        |            |
| Jumlah/ Total                                    |                              | 2017                          | 1,610                           | 9,058                             | 6,238,325                                | 20,242,779 |
|                                                  |                              | 2016                          | 1.452                           | 8.662                             | 3.943.750                                | 20.234.880 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Lahat  
Source : Industrial and Trading Service Office of Lahat Regency



**6.2 PERTAMBANGAN / MINING**

**Tabel 6.2.1 Volume Batubara dan Briket (Dalam Negeri/Luar Sumatera Selatan) di Kabupaten Lahat 2017**  
*Table*

*Volume (in/out of South Sumatera) of Coal and Briket in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Uraian/<br>Description               | 2017          |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| (1)                                  | (2)           |
| <b>a. Volume/ Volume TONASE (MT)</b> |               |
| Batubara (IUP Swasta)                | 1 0332 769,36 |
| Batubara (PT. BA (MTB))              | 5 921 553,37  |
| <b>a. Volume/ Volume TONASE (MT)</b> |               |
| Batubara (IUP Swasta)                | -             |
| Batubara (PT. BA (MTB))              | -             |

Sumber : Dinas Pertambangan dan Energi Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Representative office of Departement of Mining and Energy in Lahat Regency

**6.3 ENERGI / ENERGY**

**Tabel 6.3.1 Jumlah Produksi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) di Kabupaten Lahat, 2015-2017**  
*Table* **Number of Electricity Production by Branch State Electricity Company in Lahat Regency, 2015-2017**

| Uraian / Description                                                      | Satuan / Unit | Jumlah / Total |                      |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                                                                           |               | 2015           | 2016                 | 2017                 |
| (1)                                                                       | (2)           | (3)            | (4)                  | (5)                  |
| 1. Produksi/<br>Production                                                | Kwh           | 1,866,895,126  | TIDAK<br>MEMPRODUKSI | TIDAK<br>MEMPRODUKSI |
| a. Produksi Sendiri/<br>Self Produced                                     | Kwh           | 1,681,719      | TIDAK<br>MEMPRODUKSI | TIDAK<br>MEMPRODUKSI |
| b. Dibeli dari Pihak Lain/<br>Purchased from other<br>parties             | Kwh           | 331,075,610    | 15,783,404           | 14,836,369           |
| c. Listrik yang Disalurkan/<br>Supplied Electricity                       | Kwh           | 1,868,576,846  | 134,868,365          | 141,444,422          |
| 2. Listrik Terjual/<br>Sold Electricity                                   | Kwh           | 1,394,440,879  | 133,148,361          | 130,137,007          |
| 3. Jumlah Energi Listrik yang<br>Susut/<br>Decreased Electrical<br>Energy | Kwh           | 232,142,331    | 1,720,004            | 11,307,415           |

Sumber : PLN Cabang Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : State Electric Company of Lahat Regency

INDUSTRY, MINING, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTION

**Tabel 6.3.2 Jumlah Produksi Tenaga Listrik Dan Kapasitas Panjang Jaringan, 2017**  
*Table*

*Number of Electric Power Generator Production And Net Electric Capacity, 2017*

| Lokasi / Location     |               | Uraian/<br>Description | Tenaga Listrik/<br>Electric Power | Panjang (Kms)/Net<br>Electric Capacity |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------|
|                       |               |                        |                                   | JTM                                    | JTR           |
| (1)                   |               | (2)                    | (3)                               | (4)                                    | (5)           |
| 1                     | Lahat         | Gardu Induk Lahat      | 31,170                            | 289.991                                | 325.929       |
| 2                     | Bunga Mas     | Lahat Centry Box       | 2,610                             | 79.568                                 | 32.404        |
| 3                     | Tanjung Aur   | -                      | -                                 | -                                      | -             |
| 4                     | Tebing Tinggi | -                      | -                                 | -                                      | -             |
| 5                     | Kota Agung    | -                      | 4,049                             | 189.694                                | 40.232        |
| 6                     | Tanjung Sakti | Gardu Induk Pagaralam  | -                                 | -                                      | -             |
| 7                     | Jarai         | Jarai                  | -                                 | --                                     | -             |
| 8                     | Pendopo       | Pagaralam Centry Box   | -                                 | -                                      | -             |
| 9                     | Padang Tepong | -                      | -                                 | -                                      | -             |
| 10                    | Talang Padang | -                      | -                                 | -                                      | -             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |               |                        | <b>37,829.00</b>                  | <b>559.25</b>                          | <b>398.57</b> |

Sumber : PLN Cabang Kabupaten Lahat

Source : State Electric Company of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 6.3.3 Jumlah Tenaga Listrik yang Terjual di Kabupaten Lahat (Kwh), 2016-2017**

Table

*Number of Power Sold in Lahat Regency (Kwh), 2016-2017*

| Kelompok Tarif (Kwh) /<br>Tariff Group |                                                       | 2016               | 2017               |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                    |                                                       | (3)                | (3)                |
| 01.                                    | Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Household</i>                     | 90,815,540         | 92,116,144         |
| 02.                                    | Usaha/<br><i>Commercial</i>                           | 15,019,771         | 18,148,258         |
| 03.                                    | Industri/<br><i>Industry</i>                          | 1,683,411          | 1,936,725          |
| 04.                                    | Instansi Pemerintah/<br><i>Government Institution</i> | 9,261,066          | 8,315,814          |
| 05.                                    | Lain-lain *)/<br><i>Other</i>                         | 4,113,164          | 4,586,588          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                   |                                                       | <b>120,892,952</b> | <b>125,103,529</b> |

Catatan/ Note: \*) Termasuk Sosial dan Lampu Jalan

Sumber : PLN Cabang Kabupaten Lahat

Source : State Electric Company of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 6.3.4 Pendapatan PLN dari Tenaga Listrik yang Terjual di Kabupaten Lahat (Rupiah), 2015-2017**

Table

*State Electricity Company Income of Power Sold in Lahat Regency (rupiah), 2015-2017*

| Kelompok Tarif (Rupiah) |                                                       | 2015                   | 2016                   | 2017                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Tariff Group            |                                                       |                        |                        |                        |
| (1)                     |                                                       | (2)                    | (3)                    | (4)                    |
| 01.                     | Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Household</i>                     | 56,358,273,982         | 67,666,526,647         | 98,335,905,653         |
| 02.                     | Usaha/<br><i>Commercial</i>                           | 14,864,436,946         | 18,960,533,670         | 23,528,916,127         |
| 03.                     | Industri/<br><i>Industry</i>                          | 18,230,473,121         | 1,880,319,684          | 2,189,710,930          |
| 04.                     | Instansi Pemerintah/<br><i>Government Institution</i> | 8,540,330,773          | 12,762,117,552         | 11,920,411,633         |
| 05.                     | Lain-lain *)/<br><i>Other</i>                         | 2,824,556,237          | 3,141,429,491          | 3,524,785,857          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>    |                                                       | <b>100,818,071,059</b> | <b>104,410,927,044</b> | <b>139,499,730,200</b> |

Catatan/ Note: \*) Termasuk Sosial dan Lampu Jalan

Sumber : PLN Cabang Kabupaten Lahat

Source : State Electric Company of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 6.3.5 Kapasitas Daya Listrik Tersambung pada Konsumen menurut Kelompok Tarif di Kabupaten Lahat (kVA), 2015-2017**  
*Table*  
*Capacity of Electrical Power Distributed to Consumers by Tariff Group in Lahat Regency (kVA), 2015-2017*

| Kelompok Tarif (kVa) |                                                       | 2015           | 2016          | 2017          |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Tariff Group         |                                                       |                |               |               |
| (1)                  |                                                       | (2)            | (3)           | (4)           |
| 01.                  | Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Household</i>                     | 568,232.30     | 55,163.7      | 58,590.0      |
| 02.                  | Usaha/<br><i>Commercial</i>                           | 79,457.80      | 12,484.0      | 13,297.3      |
| 03.                  | Industri/<br><i>Industry</i>                          | 74,691.7       | 2,225.1       | 2,225.1       |
| 04.                  | Instansi Pemerintah/<br><i>Government Institution</i> | 27,347.33      | 3,262.13      | 3,440.63      |
| 05.                  | Lain-lain *)/<br><i>Other</i>                         | 1,065.0        | 2,784         | 3,537         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> |                                                       | <b>750,794</b> | <b>75,918</b> | <b>81,090</b> |

Catatan/ Note: \*) Termasuk Sosial dan Lampu Jalan

Sumber : PLN Cabang Kabupaten Lahat

Source : State Electric Company of Lahat

Regency

INDUSTRY, MINING, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTION

**Tabel 6.3.6 Banyaknya Pelanggan, Air yang Terjual dan Nilai Terjual menurut Kategori Pelanggan, 2017**

*Number of Customers, Sold Clean Water and Sold Value by Customers Category, 2017*

| Kategori Pelanggan/<br>Customer Category |                                                           | Pelanggan/<br>Customer | Air Minum Yang Dijual/<br>Sold Clean Water |                              |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                          |                                                           |                        | Banyaknya/<br>Volume (M <sup>3</sup> )     | Nilai/<br>Value<br>(Rp 000)* |
| (1)                                      |                                                           | (2)                    | (3)                                        | (4)                          |
| 1.                                       | Sosial / Social :                                         | 106                    | 19 441                                     | 116 649 000                  |
|                                          | Sosial Umum / Public                                      | -                      | -                                          | -                            |
|                                          | Sosial Khusus / Specials                                  | -                      | -                                          | -                            |
| 2.                                       | Non Niaga / Non Trade                                     | -                      | -                                          | -                            |
|                                          | Rumah Tangga / Households                                 | 6 271                  | 1 241 049                                  | 5 646 298 900                |
|                                          | Instansi Pemerintah /<br>Institution of Government        | 82                     | 43 333                                     | 200 000 000                  |
| 3.                                       | Niaga / Trade :                                           | 183                    | 317 101                                    | 1322 975 600                 |
|                                          | Niaga Kecil/ Small Trade                                  | -                      | -                                          | -                            |
|                                          | Niaga Besar/ Big Trade                                    | -                      | -                                          | -                            |
| 4.                                       | Industri / Industry :                                     | -                      | -                                          | -                            |
|                                          | Industri Kecil/ Small Industry                            | -                      | -                                          | -                            |
|                                          | Industri Besar/ Big Industry                              | 1                      | 6 629                                      | 39 775 500                   |
| 5.                                       | Khusus / Special                                          | 1                      | 7 550                                      | 45 300 000                   |
| 6.                                       | Susut/Hilang dalam<br>Penyaluran/ Lost in<br>Distribution | -                      | -                                          | -                            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                      |                                                           | <b>6 644</b>           | <b>1 635 103</b>                           | <b>7 370 999 000</b>         |

Catatan / Note : Pada tahun 2014 terjadi kenaikan tarif dua kali lipat

Sumber : PDAM Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Regional Clean Water Company of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 6.3.7 Banyaknya Air Minum (M<sup>3</sup>) yang Disalurkan Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Lahat, 2013-2017**  
*Number of Water Supply by Type of Consumers in Lahat Regency, 2013-2017*

| Jenis Konsumen/<br>Type of Consumers              | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| (1)                                               | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)  | (7)  |
| <b>Sosial/ Social :</b>                           | -     | -     | -     | -    | -    |
| Sosial Umum/ Public                               | 62    | 60    | 85    | 90   | 106  |
| Sosial Khusus/ Specials                           | 18    | 18    | -     | -    | -    |
| <b>Non Niaga/ Non Trade :</b>                     | -     | -     | -     | -    | -    |
| Rumah Tangga/ Households                          | 3 653 | 3 493 | 4 007 | 4043 | 6271 |
| Instansi Pemerintah/<br>Institution of Government | 100   | 103   | 97    | 87   | 82   |
| <b>Niaga/ Trade</b>                               | -     | -     | -     | -    | -    |
| Niaga Kecil                                       | 272   | 295   | 242   | 194  | 183  |
| Niaga Besar                                       | -     | -     | -     | -    | -    |
| <b>Industri/ Industry :</b>                       | -     | -     | -     | -    | 2    |
| Kecil/ Small                                      | 2     | 1     | -     | 1    | 1    |
| Khusus/ Specials                                  | -     | -     | -     | -    | 1    |
| Pelabuhan                                         | -     | -     | -     | -    |      |
| Lainnya/ Others                                   | -     | -     | -     | -    | 6644 |

Sumber : PDAM Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Regional Clean Water Company of Lahat Regency



**Tabel 6.3.8 Jumlah dan Nilai Produksi Air Minum PDAM Kabupaten Lahat 2017**  
*Table*

*Total of Water Supply by Type of Consumers in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Bangunan/<br>Kind of Construction | Satuan /<br>Unit | Jumlah / Total |             |             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                         |                  | 2015           | 2016        | 2017        |
| (1)                                     | (2)              | (3)            | (4)         | (5)         |
| <b>1. Produksi</b>                      | m <sup>2</sup>   | 4754718.05     | 4235609.59  | 6576813.4   |
| 1.1 Produksi Air Minum                  | m <sup>2</sup>   | 1889039.       | 1637285.21  | 2499205.92  |
| 1.2 Air yang idistribusikan             | m <sup>2</sup>   | 1863516.45     | 1602419.38  | 2442504.48  |
| 1.3 Air yang terjual                    | m <sup>2</sup>   | 1002163.       | 995905.     | 1635103.    |
| <b>2. Nilai Penjualan</b>               | Rp               | 6383375250.    | 6097426100. | 7370999000. |
| <b>3. Pendapatan Lainnya</b>            | Rp               | 631528816.     | 348453252.  | -           |

Sumber : PDAM Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Regional Clean Water Company of Lahat Regency

**6.4 KONSTRUKSI / CONSTRUCTION**

**Tabel 6.4.1 Realisasi Pembangunan Fisik Menurut Jenis Bangunan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table Realization of Physic Development by Kind of Construction in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Bangunan<br><i>/Kind of Construction</i>                | Realisasi 2016         |                 | Target 2017            |                 | Realisasi 2017            |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|                                                               | Nilai/ <i>Value</i>    | Persen tase (%) | Nilai/ <i>Value</i>    | Persen tase (%) | Nilai/ <i>Value</i>       | Persen tase (%) |
| (1)                                                           | (4)                    | (5)             | (6)                    | (7)             | (4)                       | (5)             |
| Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bangunan Bukan Tempat Tinggal     | 87,069,188,741         | 25.96%          | 181,494,107,478        | 42.99%          | 116,243,845,198.08        | 38.94 %         |
| Bangunan Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian                       | 67,354,527,525         | 20.08%          | 53,351,331,498.10      | 12.64%          | 40,776,657,663.07         | 13.66 %         |
| Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, Jembatan dan Pelabuhan            | 144,673,359,720        | 43.13%          | 135,372,588,280        | 32.06%          | 110,480,513,199           | 37.01 %         |
| Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi | 13,051,777,380         | 3.89%           | 19,571,796,820         | 4.63%           | 15,958,461,670            | 5.34%           |
| Bangunan Lainnya / <i>Other</i>                               | 23,286,789,000         | 6.94%           | 32,425,500,000         | 7.68%           | 15,073,770,730            | 5.05%           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                          | <b>335,435,642,366</b> | <b>100%</b>     | <b>430,721,300,673</b> | <b>100%</b>     | <b>298,533,248,460.15</b> | <b>100%</b>     |

Sumber : Badan Keuangan Darah Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Lahat Regency

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

# Perdagangan

Trade



## Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017

*Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Lahat Regency, 2017*



Warung

350



Toko

49



62 Pasar



Kios

558



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah “General Trade” dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanaan Indonesia.</li> <li>2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanaan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.</li> <li>3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanaan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.</li> <li>4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanaan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanaan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.</li> <li>5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.</i></li> <li>2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.</i></li> <li>3. <i>The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.</i></li> <li>4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.</i></li> <li>5. <i>Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.</i></li> </ol> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## TRADE

sebagai impor.

6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
  7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
    - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
    - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
    - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
    - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
    - e. Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
    - f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
    - g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
    - h. Barang-barang contoh
  8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan
6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*
  7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
    - a. *Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
    - b. *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
    - c. *Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
    - d. *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
    - e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
    - f. *Packings/containers to be refilled.*
    - g. *Bank notes and securities*
    - h. *Sample goods*
  8. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received*

dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.

*later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.*

9. **Pelabuhan Muat** adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor

9. ***Port of loading*** is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.

10. **Negara tujuan** adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri

10. ***Country of destination*** is country that is known to export goods sent abroad.

11. **Jenis komoditi** adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode Harmonized System (HS)

11. ***Type commodity*** is exported goods recorded based on Harmonized System (HS) code.



**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****PERDAGANGAN**

Realisasi persediaan/ penyaluran beras menurut jenis produksi/ penyaluran beras di kabupaten Lahat tahun 2017 mencapai 875.972.36 ton, mengalami penurunan dibandingkan pada tahun 2016 sebesar 1.092.240 ton.

Jumlah sarana perdagangan di Kabupaten Lahat pada tahun 2017 dilihat dari jenisnya berjumlah 1.545 fasilitas. Jenis sarana Kios merupakan jenis sarana perdagangan dengan persentase tertinggi yaitu 36.11 persen atau sebanyak 558 kios. Sedangkan fasilitas pasar umum Kabupaten Lahat memiliki 9 buah pasar umum.

Sedangkan jumlah koperasi di Kabupaten Lahat tahun 2017 tercatat sebanyak 168 koperasi, KUD atau Koperasi unit Desa merupakan jenis koperasi yang harus dimiliki setiap kecamatan yaitu berjumlah 66 koperasi.

**TRADING**

*The realization of the supply / distribution of rice according to the type of rice production / distribution in Lahat district in 2017 reached 875,972.36 tons, a decrease compared to 2016 of 1,092,240 tons*

*Total Trading Facility in Lahat Regency viewed from the type was 1.545 facilities. The type by Restaurant was the most type trading facility in Lahat Regency till 36.11 percent or 5258 Kios. While for the public trading facility Lahat had only 9 public trading.*

*While for the number cooperatives in Lahat Regency in year of 2017 is record as 168 cooperatives, KUD or unit village cooperative was the type of cooperative which enter in all subdistrict of Lahat Regency. There are 66 cooperatives.*

## 7. PERDAGANGAN / TRADE

**Tabel 7.1.1 Banyaknya Pedagang yang Terdaftar dalam Penerbitan SIUP dan TDUP Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat , 2017**  
*Number of Trader was Registered in SIUP and TDUP by Subdistrict In Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                    | Pedagang/Trader |                      |                 |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
|                            |                    | Besar/<br>Large | Menengah<br>/ Medium | Kecil/<br>Small |
| (1)                        |                    | (2)             | (3)                  | (4)             |
| 01                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -               | -                    | 1               |
| 02                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -               | -                    | ---             |
| 03                         | Kota Agung         | -               | -                    | 6               |
| 04                         | Mulak Ulu          | -               | -                    | 1               |
| 05                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -               | -                    | 1               |
| 06                         | Pulau Pinang       | -               | 1                    | 1               |
| 07                         | Pagar Gunung       | -               | -                    | 1               |
| 08                         | Gumay Ulu          | -               | -                    | 1               |
| 09                         | Jarai              | -               | -                    | 4               |
| 10                         | Pajar Bulan        | -               | -                    | 1               |
| 11                         | Muara Payang       | -               | -                    | 1               |
| 12                         | Sukamerindu        | -               | -                    | ---             |
| 13                         | Kikim Barat        | -               | 1                    | 10              |
| 14                         | Kikim Timur        | -               | -                    | 5               |
| 15                         | Kikim Selatan      | -               | -                    | 3               |
| 16                         | Kikim Tengah       | -               | -                    | 1               |
| 17                         | Lahat              | 5               | 36                   | 144             |
| 18                         | Gumay Talang       | -               | -                    | ---             |
| 19                         | Pseksu             | -               | -                    | 1               |
| 20                         | Merapi Barat       | -               | 3                    | 8               |
| 21                         | Merapi Timur       | -               | 1                    | 3               |
| 22                         | Merapi Selatan     | -               | -                    | 1               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      |                    | <b>5</b>        | <b>42</b>            | <b>194</b>      |

Sumber : Dinas Perdagangan Kab. Lahat (Transfer dari BPPT&PMD)

Source : Trade service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 7.1.2 Banyaknya Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Lahat, 2015-2017**

Table

*Number of Type Trade Facility In Lahat Regency, 2015-2017*

| <b>Jenis Sarana Perdagangan/<br/>Kind of Facility</b> | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                                   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| <b>Pasar Umum/ Common<br/>Public</b>                  | 9            | 9            | 9            |
| <b>Pasar Desa/ Village Market</b>                     | 80           | 80           | 53           |
| <b>Toko/ Store</b>                                    | 180          | 176          | 49           |
| <b>Kios/ Kios</b>                                     | 260          | 260          | 558          |
| <b>Warung/Small Shop</b>                              | 340          | 350          | 350          |
| <b>Rumah Makan/ Restaurant</b>                        | 526          | 526          | 526          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>1,395</b> | <b>1,401</b> | <b>1,545</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Trade service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 7.1.3 Jumlah Pasar Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table Number of Market by Types In Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/ Districts  |                    | Pasar Inpres/<br>Inpres Market | Pasar Swadaya/<br>Swadaya Market | Kalangan  |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| (1)                   |                    | (2)                            | (3)                              | (4)       |
| 01                    | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | ---                            | ---                              | 2         |
| 02                    | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | ---                            | ---                              | 1         |
| 03                    | Kota Agung         | ---                            | ---                              | 1         |
| 04                    | Mulak Ulu          | ---                            | ---                              | 4         |
| 05                    | Tanjung Tebat      | ---                            | ---                              | 1         |
| 06                    | Pulau Pinang       | ---                            | ---                              | ---       |
| 07                    | Pagar Gunung       | ---                            | ---                              | 1         |
| 08                    | Gumay Ulu          | ---                            | ---                              | 2         |
| 09                    | Jarai              | ---                            | ---                              | 1         |
| 10                    | Pajar Bulan        | ---                            | ---                              | 1         |
| 11                    | Muara Payang       | ---                            | ---                              | ---       |
| 12                    | Sukamerindu        | ---                            | ---                              | ---       |
| 13                    | Kikim Barat        | ---                            | ---                              | 2         |
| 14                    | Kikim Timur        | ---                            | 3                                | 6         |
| 15                    | Kikim Selatan      | ---                            | 2                                | 2         |
| 16                    | Kikim Tengah       | ---                            | ---                              | 2         |
| 17                    | Lahat              | ---                            | 4                                | 2         |
| 18                    | Gumay Talang       | ---                            | ---                              | 1         |
| 19                    | Pseksu             | ---                            | 4                                | 1         |
| 20                    | Merapi Barat       | ---                            | 1                                | 1         |
| 21                    | Merapi Timur       | ---                            | 1                                | 3         |
| 22                    | Merapi Selatan     | ---                            | ---                              | 2         |
| <b>Junlah / Total</b> |                    | 2017                           | <b>15</b>                        | <b>36</b> |
|                       |                    | 2016                           | 6                                | 48        |

Sumber : Dinas Perdagangan Kab. Lahat  
 Source : Trade service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 7.1.4 Jumlah Penerbitan SIUP dan TDUP di Kabupaten Lahat, 2016-2017**  
*Table Number of SIUP and TDUP In Lahat Regency, 2014-2015*

| Kecamatan/Districts   |                    | 2016       |            |                | 2017       |            |               |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|---------------|
|                       |                    | SIUP       | TDUP       | Jumlah / Total | SIUP       | TDUP       | Jumlah/ Total |
| (1)                   |                    | (2)        | (3)        | (4)            | (2)        | (3)        | (4)           |
| 01                    | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 8          | 8          | 16             | 1          | 1          | 2             |
| 02                    | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 1          | 1          | 2              | ---        | ---        | ---           |
| 03                    | Kota Agung         | 4          | 4          | 8              | 7          | 6          | 13            |
| 04                    | Mulak Ulu          | 6          | 6          | 12             | 1          | ---        | 1             |
| 05                    | Tanjung Tebat      | 4          | 4          | 8              | 1          | 1          | 2             |
| 06                    | Pulau Pinang       | 15         | 15         | 30             | 2          | 2          | 4             |
| 07                    | Pagar Gunung       | 1          | 1          | 2              | 1          | 1          | 2             |
| 08                    | Gumay Ulu          | 5          | 5          | 10             | 1          | 1          | 2             |
| 09                    | Jarai              | 6          | 6          | 12             | 5          | 5          | 10            |
| 10                    | Pajar Bulan        | 1          | 1          | 2              | 1          | 2          | 3             |
| 11                    | Muara Payang       | ---        | ---        | ---            | 1          | 1          | 2             |
| 12                    | Sukamerindu        | ---        | ---        | ---            | ---        | 1          | 1             |
| 13                    | Kikim Barat        | 9          | 10         | 19             | 11         | 11         | 22            |
| 14                    | Kikim Timur        | 13         | 19         | 32             | 5          | 6          | 11            |
| 15                    | Kikim Selatan      | 3          | 3          | 6              | 3          | 3          | 6             |
| 16                    | Kikim Tengah       | 6          | 5          | 11             | 1          | 1          | 2             |
| 17                    | Lahat              | 351        | 343        | 694            | 182        | 228        | 410           |
| 18                    | Gumay Talang       | 3          | 3          | 6              | 1          | 2          | 3             |
| 19                    | Pseksu             | 6          | 6          | 12             | 1          | 1          | 2             |
| 20                    | Merapi Barat       | 9          | 8          | 17             | 11         | 13         | 24            |
| 21                    | Merapi Timur       | 9          | 9          | 18             | 4          | 5          | 9             |
| 22                    | Merapi Selatan     | 1          | 1          | 2              | 1          | 1          | 2             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |                    | <b>461</b> | <b>458</b> | <b>919</b>     | <b>241</b> | <b>292</b> | <b>533</b>    |

Sumber : Dinas Perdagangan Kab. Lahat (Transfer dari BPPT & PMD)

Source : Trade service of Lahat Regency

**Catatan :**

1. Penerbitan SIUP berdasarkan PERDA Kab. Lahat No. 10 Th. 2002
2. Sejak PERDA Kab. Lahat No. 10 Th. 2002 diberlakukan, TDUP dihapuskan

**Note :**

1. SIUP is used by Local government rule in Lahat Regency number 10, 2002
2. Since Local government rule is used, TDUP is deleted

**Tabel 7.1.5 Realisasi Persediaan/Penyaluran Beras Menurut Produksi/ Penyaluran Beras di Kabupaten Lahat, 2015-2017**

*Realization of Rice Supplies and Distribution by Rice Production /Distribution In Lahat Regency, 2015-2017*

| Produksi/ Penyaluran Beras /<br>Rice Production / Dstribution |                                            | Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year |                   |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                                                               |                                            | 2015                         | 2016              | 2017               |
| (1)                                                           |                                            | (2)                          | (3)               | (4)                |
| <b>I.</b>                                                     | <b>Persediaan Awal / Stock</b>             | <b>1 881 026.00</b>          | <b>1 078 988</b>  | <b>1 092 240</b>   |
| <b>II.</b>                                                    | <b>Penerimaan / Incoming</b>               | <b>17 234 392.00</b>         | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - Pengadaan Dalam Negeri                   | 1 086 200.00                 | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - Hasil Reposes / Rebaging                 | 152 056.96                   | 5 215 020         | 5791912.09         |
|                                                               | - Move In Regional                         | 15 996 135.04                | 9 997 555         | 15 498 000         |
| <b>III.</b>                                                   | <b>Persediaan Yang Dikuasai</b>            | <b>19 115 418.00</b>         | <b>18 250 804</b> | <b>23080382.09</b> |
| <b>IV.</b>                                                    | <b>Penyaluran dasar prinlog</b>            | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - Dep HAM                                  | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - ABRI / Keluarga                          | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - POLRI / Keluarga                         | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - Dept. Transmigrasi                       | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - Dept. Sosial/Satkorlag                   | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | <b>Jumlah Per Jenis IV</b>                 | -                            | -                 | -                  |
| <b>V.</b>                                                     | <b>Penyaluran diluar prinlog</b>           | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - PNS Pusat                                | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - PNS Otonom Tk.I                          | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - PNS Otonom Tk.II                         | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | <b>Jumlah Per Jenis V</b>                  | -                            | -                 | -                  |
| <b>VI.</b>                                                    | <b>Penyaluran PN/PTP</b>                   | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - PTPN VII Pagar Alam                      | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - PTPN VII Sungai Lengi                    | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - PTPN VII Unit Usaha                      | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | - Senabing Lahat                           | -                            | -                 | -                  |
|                                                               | <b>Jumlah Per Jenis VI</b>                 | -                            | -                 | -                  |
| <b>VII.</b>                                                   | <b>Karyawan/ Pensiunan Sub Dolog Lahat</b> | <b>7 660.00</b>              | <b>7 500</b>      | <b>9 970</b>       |
|                                                               | <b>Jumlah Per Jenis VII</b>                | -                            | 7 500             | 9 970              |
| <b>VIII.</b>                                                  | <b>RASKIN</b>                              | -                            | <b>15 110 625</b> | <b>16 071 390</b>  |
| <b>IX.</b>                                                    | <b>Lain-lain/Tarra</b>                     | -                            | 2 040 439         | 13 245             |
|                                                               | <b>Jumlah Penyaluran IV s.d IX</b>         | -                            | 17 158 564        | 22 204 409.73      |
|                                                               | <b>Persediaan Akhir</b>                    | <b>1 078 988.00</b>          | 1 092 240         | <b>875 972.36</b>  |

Sumber : Kantor Perum Bulog Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Logistic Perum Bulog Board of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 7.1.6 Realisasi Persediaan/Penyaluran Beras Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

Table

*Realization of Supply/Distributions for Rice in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Bulan / Month        |                       | Move Regional/<br>Move in Regional |                           |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                      |                       | Penerimaan/<br>Incoming            | Pengeluaran/<br>Outcoming |
| (1)                  |                       | (2)                                | (3)                       |
| 01                   | Januari / January     | 0                                  | 790                       |
| 02                   | Februari / February   | 507 570                            | 840                       |
| 03                   | Maret / March         | 539 010                            | 1 840                     |
| 04                   | April / April         | 82 200                             | 447 075                   |
| 05                   | Mei / May             | 1 532 445                          | 2 005 955                 |
| 06                   | Juni / June           | 2 950 225                          | 3 060 080                 |
| 07                   | Juli / July           | 2 713 830                          | 2 635 720                 |
| 08                   | Agustus / August      | 2 013 475                          | 2 589 470                 |
| 09                   | September / September | 1 128 675                          | 1 233 355                 |
| 10                   | Oktober / October     | 3 242 060                          | 2 708 290                 |
| 11                   | Nopember / November   | 5700058.57                         | 6594645.29                |
| 12                   | Desember / December   | 1 574 574                          | 922329.44                 |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> |                       | <b>21 984 122.09</b>               | <b>22 200 389.73</b>      |

Sumber : Kantor Perum Bulog Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Logistic Perum Bulog Board of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 7.1.7 Mutasi Persediaan Beras/Gabah, 2016-2017**  
**Table Mutation Supply of Rice / Paddy, 2016-2017**

| Produksi/ Penyaluran Beras / Rice Production /<br>Dsitribution |                                               | Tahun<br>Anggaran /<br>Fiscal Year | Tahun Anggaran<br>/ Fiscal Year |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                                |                                               | 2016                               | 2017                            |
| (1)                                                            |                                               | (4)                                | (4)                             |
| <b>I.</b>                                                      | <b>Persediaan Awal / Stock</b>                | <b>1 078 988.00</b>                | <b>1 092 240.00</b>             |
| <b>II.</b>                                                     | <b>Pemasukan / Inclusion</b>                  | 3 245.00                           | 279 480.00                      |
|                                                                | - Pengadaan Dalam Negeri                      | 5 215 020.00                       | 418 750.00                      |
|                                                                | - Hasil Giling Gabah                          | -                                  | -                               |
|                                                                | - Hasil Reproses / Rebaging                   | 1 955 996.07                       | 5 791 912.09                    |
|                                                                | - Move Lokal In                               | -                                  | -                               |
|                                                                | - Move In Regional                            | 9 997 555.13                       | 15 498 000.00                   |
|                                                                | <b>Jumlah Pemasukan</b>                       | <b>17 171 816.20</b>               | <b>21 988 142.09</b>            |
| <b>III.</b>                                                    | <b>Persediaan Yang Dikuasai ( I + II )</b>    | <b>18 250 804.20</b>               | <b>23 080 382.09</b>            |
| <b>IV.</b>                                                     | <b>Pengeluaran / Spending</b>                 |                                    |                                 |
|                                                                | - Penyaluran untuk Golang berdasarkan Prinlog | -                                  | -                               |
|                                                                | - Penyaluran untuk Golang diluar Prinlog      | -                                  | 855.00                          |
|                                                                | - Penyaluran Raskin Regional BULOG Lahat      | 11 214 345.00                      | 11 785 410.00                   |
|                                                                | - Penyaluran Raskin untuk Kabupaten Lahat     | 3 896 280.00                       | 4 285 980.00                    |
|                                                                | - Karyawan                                    | 7 500.00                           | 9 970.00                        |
|                                                                | - Raskin Otonom / Daerah                      | -                                  | -                               |
|                                                                | - Operasi Pasar Khusus CBP (OPK)              | -                                  | 3 300.00                        |
|                                                                | - Penyaluran Lain - lain                      | 53 209.20                          | 9 945.00                        |
|                                                                | - Reproses / Rebaging                         | 1 987 230.00                       | 6 109 804.73                    |
|                                                                | - Move Lokal Out                              | -                                  | -                               |
|                                                                | <b>Jumlah Pengeluaran</b>                     | <b>17 158 564.20</b>               | <b>22 204 409.73</b>            |
| <b>V.</b>                                                      | <b>Susut Simpan</b>                           | -                                  | -                               |
| <b>VI.</b>                                                     | <b>Turun Mutu</b>                             | -                                  | -                               |
| <b>VII.</b>                                                    | <b>Koreksi</b>                                | -                                  | -                               |
| <b>VIII.</b>                                                   | <b>Persediaan Akhir di Gudang</b>             | <b>1 092 240.00</b>                | <b>875 972.36</b>               |
| <b>IX.</b>                                                     | <b>Persediaan Akhir di Luar Gudang</b>        |                                    |                                 |
|                                                                | - Dalam Proses Pengolahan/ Giling             | -                                  | -                               |
|                                                                | - Dalam Perjalanan Move Lokal                 | -                                  | -                               |
|                                                                | - Dalam Perjalanan Move Regional              | -                                  | -                               |
|                                                                | - Dalam Perjalanan Move Nasional              | -                                  | -                               |
|                                                                | - Sandar Move Nasional                        | -                                  | -                               |
|                                                                | <b>Jumlah Persediaan di Luar Gudang</b>       | -                                  | -                               |
| <b>X.</b>                                                      | <b>Persediaan Operasional</b>                 | <b>1 092 240.00</b>                | <b>875 972.36</b>               |

Sumber : Kantor Perum Bulog Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Logistic Perum Bulog Board of Lahat Regency



**Tabel 7.1.8 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Number Cooperative by kind of cooperative and Subdistrict in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/District  |                    | Jenis Koperasi/Type of Cooperative |           |           |          |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                     |                    | KUD                                | KPN       | KOPKAR    | KOPPAS   |
| (1)                 |                    | (2)                                | (3)       | (4)       | (5)      |
| 01                  | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 1                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 02                  | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 1                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 03                  | Kota Agung         | 1                                  | 3         | -         | -        |
| 04                  | Mulak Ulu          | 1                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 05                  | Tanjung Tebat      | 3                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 06                  | Pulau Pinang       | 1                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 07                  | Pagar Gunung       | 1                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 08                  | Gumay Ulu          | 1                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 09                  | Jarai              | 2                                  | 1         | -         | -        |
| 10                  | Pajar Bulan        | 1                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 11                  | Muara Payang       | -                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 12                  | Suka Merindu       | 8                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 13                  | Kikim Barat        | 10                                 | 1         | 1         | -        |
| 14                  | Kikim Timur        | 8                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 15                  | Kikim Selatan      | 6                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 16                  | Kikim Tengah       | 2                                  | -         | 2         | -        |
| 17                  | Lahat              | 3                                  | 42        | 11        | 1        |
| 18                  | Pseksu             | 2                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 19                  | Gumay Talang       | 3                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| 20                  | Merapi Barat       | 4                                  | 2         | -         | -        |
| 21                  | Merapi Timur       | 3                                  | -         | 1         | -        |
| 22                  | Merapi Selatan     | 4                                  | -         | -         | -        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |                    | <b>66</b>                          | <b>49</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>1</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Cooperative Service and Small and Medium Business of Lahat Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 7.1.8

Continued Table

| Kecamatan/District  |                    | Jenis Koperasi/Type of Cooperative |                    |               |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                     |                    | KOP-WAN                            | Lainnya/<br>Others | Jumlah/ Total |
| (1)                 |                    | (2)                                | (3)                | (4)           |
| 01                  | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 2                                  | -                  | 3             |
| 02                  | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 1                                  | -                  | 2             |
| 03                  | Kota Agung         | 6                                  | -                  | 10            |
| 04                  | Mulak Ulu          | -                                  | -                  | 1             |
| 05                  | Tanjung Tebat      | -                                  | -                  | 3             |
| 06                  | Pulau Pinang       | 1                                  | -                  | 2             |
| 07                  | Pagar Gunung       | -                                  | -                  | 1             |
| 08                  | Gumay Ulu          | -                                  | -                  | 1             |
| 09                  | Jarai              | 1                                  | -                  | 4             |
| 10                  | Pajar Bulan        | -                                  | 1                  | 2             |
| 11                  | Muara Payang       | -                                  | -                  |               |
| 12                  | Sukamerindu        | -                                  | -                  | 8             |
| 13                  | Kikim Barat        | -                                  | -                  | 12            |
| 14                  | Kikim Timur        | -                                  | -                  | 8             |
| 15                  | Kikim Selatan      | 4                                  | 1                  | 11            |
| 16                  | Kikim Tengah       | -                                  | -                  | 4             |
| 17                  | Lahat              | 11                                 | -                  | 68            |
| 18                  | Gumay Talang       | -                                  | 6                  | 8             |
| 19                  | Pseksu             | -                                  | -                  | 3             |
| 20                  | Merapi Barat       | -                                  | -                  | 6             |
| 21                  | Merapi Timur       | 3                                  | -                  | 7             |
| 22                  | Merapi Selatan     | -                                  | -                  | 4             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |                    | <b>29</b>                          | <b>8</b>           | <b>168</b>    |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Cooperative Service and Small and Medium Business of Lahat Regency



# HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

## HOTEL AND TOURISM

# 8

HOTEL

Wisata Alam 68

Wisata Budaya 10

terdapat sebanyak 68  
lokasi objek wisata





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Wisatawan mancanegara** (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
  - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
  - b. *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). *Cruise Passengers* ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut,

1. **An International Visitor** is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :
  - a. "Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.
  - b. "Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.

## HOTEL AND TOURISM

misalnya dengan kapal laut.

- Rata-rata lama tinggal** adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
- Average length of stay** is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.
- Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
- The business of providing accommodation** is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.
- Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
- Hotel** is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.
- Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini
- A star hotel** is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets

dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

*specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

6. **Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
7. **Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.

6. **Room occupancy rate** is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.
7. **Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.



**ULASAN**

Dalam memberikan pelayanan terhadap wisatawan yang datang ke Kabupaten Lahat, diperlukan tersedianya sarana akomodasi yang memadai. Saat ini Kabupaten Lahat telah memiliki tiga hotel kelas bintang dan 14 hotel bukan kelas bintang. Sedangkan untuk rumah makan tercatat ada 120 rumah makan di Kabupaten Lahat. Pada tahun 2017 Kabupaten Lahat memiliki 68 tempat objek wisata alam dan 10 tempat objek budaya yang tersebar di 13 kecamatan.

Di tahun 2017, Jumlah kamar akomodasi yang tersedia di hotel dan losmen yang ada di kabupaten lahata ada sebanyak 428 dimana jumlah ini meningkat dari tahun sebelumnya yang hanya berjumlah 388

Jumlah tenaga kerja di sektor ini meningkat dari sebelumnya hanya 214 tenaga kerja menjadi 227 di tahun ini. Yakni ada peningkatan sebanyak 13 pekerja.

Peningkatan jumlah kamar huni dan tenaga kerja di sektor ini dari tahun ke tahun menunjukkan tingginya penggunaan kamar sehingga hotel harus menambah tenaga kerja dan kamar huni setiap tahunnya.

Jenis objek wisata di kabupaten lahata adalah sebagai berikut:

**DESCRIPTION**

*For the service to the tourism in Lahat Regency, was needed a good accommodation. Now, Lahat Regency had an two hotel that include in star classified with 102 employees and 15 hotels non star classified,. While for the restaurant was noted 120 restaurants in Lahat regency. For the 2016 year there are 68 Natural tourism object and 25 culture tourism in Lahat Regency.*

*In 2017, numbers of accommodation in hotel and losmen in Lahat Regency is 428 which is increase from the year before which only 388 rooms.*

*The numbers of worker in this sector are also increase from 214 to 227 in this year. There are 13 workers increasing from last year.*

*Increasing in rooms and worker in hotel and tourism sector is framing that there are increasing in occupancy room so that hotel must increase worker and rooms every single year.*

*Tourism attraction in lahata regency : 1.*

1. Tanjung Sakti Pumi :
  - Air Terjun Singgah Kudai
  - Jambat Tiang Batu
  - Pemandian Air Panas
  - Makam Puyang Batu
2. Tanjung Sakti Pumu:
  - Curup Air Kebuhan
  - Curup Air Merundingan
  - Curup Air Anak
3. Kota Agung:
  - Curup Nelindang
  - Curup Air Kerinjing
  - Tebat Bukit
  - Curup Air Tupai
4. Mulak Ulu :
  - Air Terjun Penenangan
  - Air Terjun Dayang Rindu
  - Air Terjun Air Bais
  - Air Terjun Napalan
  - Tebat Besar
  - Kolam Pemancingan
  - Megalit Batu Kerbau
5. Gumay Ulu:
  - Taman Tinggi Hari I,II,III
  - Taman Nik Kambing
  - Pemancingan Alam
  - Cuhup (air Terjun) Lintang
  - Pemancingan Cek Dam
  - Taman Megalit Batu Tegas
  - Cuhup Maung
  - Cuhup Buluh

1. *Tanjung Sakti Pumi :*
  - *Air Terjun Singgah Kudai*
  - *Jambat Tiang Batu*
  - *Pemandian Air Panas*
  - *Makam Puyang Batu*
2. *Tanjung Sakti Pumu:*
  - *Curup Air Kebuhan*
  - *Curup Air Merundingan*
  - *Curup Air Anak*
3. *Kota Agung:*
  - *Curup Nelindang*
  - *Curup Air Kerinjing*
  - *Tebat Bukit*
  - *Curup Air Tupai*
4. *Mulak Ulu :*
  - *Air Terjun Penenangan*
  - *Air Terjun Dayang Rindu*
  - *Air Terjun Air Bais*
  - *Air Terjun Napalan*
  - *Tebat Besar*
  - *Kolam Pemancingan*
  - *Megalite Batu Kerbau*
5. *Gumay Ulu:*
  - *Taman Tinggi Hari I,II,III*
  - *Taman Nik Kambing*
  - *Pemancingan Alam*
  - *Cuhup (air Terjun) Lintang*
  - *Pemancingan Cek Dam*

## HOTEL AND TOURISM

- Cuhup Pasemah
- Megalite Kuhut Majapahit
- Megalite Prajurit
- Megalite Tunjak Banyak
- *Taman Megalit Batu Tegas*
- Cuhup Maung
- Cuhup Buluh
- Cuhup Pasemah
- Megalite Kuhut Majapahit
- Megalite Prajurit
- Megalite Tunjak Banyak

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

## 8.1 HOTEL / HOTEL

**Tabel 8.1.1 Kategori Hotel dan Penginapan, Jumlah Kamar & Jumlah Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Hotels Category, Number of Rooms and Number of Employees in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Nama Hotel /<br>Name of Hotel |                         | Kategori Hotel/<br>Category of<br>Hotels | Jumlah Kamar/<br>Number of<br>Rooms | Tenaga Kerja /<br>Number of<br>Employees |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1)                           |                         | (2)                                      | (3)                                 | (4)                                      |
| 01                            | Hotel Bukit Serelo      | *1                                       | 34                                  | 32                                       |
| 02                            | Hotel Grand Zuri        | ***3                                     | 94                                  | 74                                       |
| 03                            | Hotel Cendrawasih       | Melati II                                | 14                                  | 20                                       |
| 04                            | Hotel Nusantara         | Melati                                   | 32                                  | 10                                       |
| 05                            | Hotel Permata           | Melati                                   | 24                                  | 10                                       |
| 06                            | Hotel Simpang Baru      | Melati                                   | 40                                  | 14                                       |
| 07                            | Losmen Simpang          | Melati                                   | 31                                  | 10                                       |
| 08                            | Losmen Sigma            | Melati                                   | 16                                  | 6                                        |
| 09                            | Penginapan Jaya Bersama | Penginapan                               | 14                                  | 3                                        |
| 10                            | Penginapan Minang Putra | Penginapan                               | 6                                   | 5                                        |
| 11                            | Wisma Tepian Lematang   | Mess                                     | 20                                  | 5                                        |
| 12                            | Mess Pemda              | Mess                                     | 16                                  | 10                                       |
| 13                            | Wisma 17                | Wisma                                    | 7                                   | 3                                        |
| 14                            | Homestay Tatik Herman   | Homestay                                 | 6                                   | 3                                        |
| 15                            | Mess Gunung Dempo       | Mess                                     | -                                   | -                                        |
| 16                            | Jav Front One Hotel     | **2                                      | 22                                  |                                          |
| 17                            | Hotel Callista          | Hotel                                    | 49                                  | 22                                       |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>          |                         |                                          | <b>425</b>                          | <b>227</b>                               |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : *Tourism Service of Lahat Regency*

## 8.2 Pariwisata / Tourism

**Tabel 8.2.1 Jumlah Objek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Number of Tourism Object by Districts in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistricts |                    | Jenis Obyek Wisata/ Kind of Tourism Object |                                   |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                            |                    | Wisata Alam/ Natural<br>Tourism            | Wisata Budaya/ Culture<br>Tourism |
| (1)                        |                    | (2)                                        | (3)                               |
| 01                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 4                                          | -                                 |
| 02                         | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 3                                          | -                                 |
| 03                         | Kota Agung         | 4                                          | -                                 |
| 04                         | Mulak Ulu          | 7                                          | 1                                 |
| 05                         | Tanjung Tebat      | -                                          | -                                 |
| 06                         | Pulau Pinang       | 12                                         | 1                                 |
| 07                         | Pagar Gunung       | 11                                         | 3                                 |
| 08                         | Gumay Ulu          | 9                                          | 3                                 |
| 09                         | Jarai              | 1                                          | -                                 |
| 10                         | Pajar Bulan        | -                                          | 2                                 |
| 11                         | Muara Payang       | 2                                          | -                                 |
| 12                         | Sukamerindu        | -                                          | -                                 |
| 13                         | Kikim Barat        | -                                          | -                                 |
| 14                         | Kikim Timur        | -                                          | -                                 |
| 15                         | Kikim Selatan      | -                                          | -                                 |
| 16                         | Kikim Tengah       | -                                          | -                                 |
| 17                         | Lahat              | 2                                          | -                                 |
| 18                         | Gumay Talang       | -                                          | -                                 |
| 19                         | Pseksu             | 4                                          | -                                 |
| 20                         | Merapi Barat       | -                                          | -                                 |
| 21                         | Merapi Timur       | -                                          | -                                 |
| 22                         | Merapi Selatan     | 9                                          | -                                 |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>       |                    | <b>68</b>                                  | <b>10</b>                         |

Sumber : Pariwisata, Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Tourism Services of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 8.2.2 Banyaknya Rumah Makan/Restoran di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
**Table** *Number of Restaurant in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/ Subdistrict |                    | Restoran/ Rumah Makan/<br>Warung Makan/ Restaurant |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                    |                    | (2)                                                |
| 01                     | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 6                                                  |
| 02                     | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 2                                                  |
| 03                     | Kota Agung         | 8                                                  |
| 04                     | Mulak Ulu          | 2                                                  |
| 05                     | Tanjung Tebat      | 4                                                  |
| 06                     | Pulau Pinang       | 3                                                  |
| 07                     | Pagar Gunung       | -                                                  |
| 08                     | Gumay Ulu          | -                                                  |
| 09                     | Jarai              | 5                                                  |
| 10                     | Pajar Bulan        | -                                                  |
| 11                     | Muara Payang       | -                                                  |
| 12                     | Sukamerindu        | -                                                  |
| 13                     | Kikim Barat        | 4                                                  |
| 14                     | Kikim Timur        | 4                                                  |
| 15                     | Kikim Selatan      | 1                                                  |
| 16                     | Kikim Tengah       | 3                                                  |
| 17                     | Lahat              | 54                                                 |
| 18                     | Gumay Talang       | 2                                                  |
| 19                     | Pseksu             | 1                                                  |
| 20                     | Merapi Barat       | 5                                                  |
| 21                     | Merapi Timur       | 16                                                 |
| 22                     | Merapi Selatan     | -                                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   |                    | <b>120</b>                                         |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : *Tourism Service of Lahat Regency*

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

# 9

# Transportasi dan Komunikasi

## *Transportation and Communication*

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan dan Kondisi Jalan di kabupaten Lahat (KM),2017**

*Length of Road by Surface Layer in Lahat Regency (KM),2017*

Diaspal= 696,92

Kerikil =  
384,33

Tanah= 257,9

Lainnya =  
0







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Kendaraan bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. **Mobil penumpang** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. **Mobil bis** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. **Mobil truk** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
2. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
3. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
4. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

## TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

5. **Kereta api** adalah kendaraan dengan tenaga gerak (listrik, diesel atau tenaga uap) yang berjalan sendiri maupun dirangkaikan dengan kendaraan lain, yang akan atau sedang bergerak di atas rel, terdiri dari kereta penumpang dan kereta barang.
  6. **Kilometer penumpang** adalah jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat. Besaran ini merupakan penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing penumpang.
  7. **Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang** adalah rata-rata yang ditempuh oleh setiap penumpang, atau jumlah kilometer penumpang dibagi dengan jumlah penumpang berangkat.
  8. **Kilometer ton** adalah jumlah kilometer semua ton yang diangkut. Besaran ini merupakan hasil penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing barang dalam ton.
  9. **Rata-rata jarak angkut barang** adalah rata-rata jarak yang ditempuh oleh setiap ton barang atau jumlah kilometer ton dibagi
5. **Train** is a coach or a number of coaches joined together, moving along a railway line. It can be passenger train or freight train.
  6. **Passenger kilometer** is total kilometers of all departing passenger. This measurement is the sum of distance between the place of origin and the place of destination taken by all passengers.
  7. **Mean distance of journey per passenger** is mean distance taken by each passenger or total of passenger-kilometer divided by the number of departing passengers.
  8. **Ton-kilometer** is total kilometer of all cargoes carried. This is the sum of distance from area of origin to area of destination for each ton of cargoes.
  9. **Mean distance of cargoes loaded** is mean distance of each ton of cargoes loaded or total ton-kilometer divided by total ton of

- dengan ton dimuat.
- cargoes loaded.*
10. **Kunjungan kapal** adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.
  10. **Ship call** is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing.
  11. **Gross Ton (GT)** adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam m<sup>3</sup>, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros baling-baling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.
  11. **Gross Ton (GT)** is total volume of all room in a ship (m<sup>3</sup>), excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.
  12. **Sertifikat Operator Pesawat Udara** adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara oleh perusahaan angkutan udara niaga.
  12. **Aircraft Operator Certificate (AOC)** is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations by the commercial air transport companies.
  13. **Sertifikat Pengoperasian Pesawat Udara** adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara untuk kegiatan angkutan udara bukan niaga.
  13. **Operating Certificate (OC)** is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations for non commercial air transport activities.
  14. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos
  14. **Post Office** is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office,

pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

*the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*

15. **Telekomunikasi** adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.

15. **Telecommunication** includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.

16. **Jaringan telekomunikasi** adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.

16. **Telecommunication network** is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.

17. Telepon tetap kabel dalam Susenas disebut **telepon rumah** adalah jaringan telekomunikasi menggunakan perangkat telepon tetap dengan kabel yang secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan suatu nomor telepon, dikenal pula sebagai Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). Pada umumnya dimanfaatkan untuk telepon rumah dan jaringan internet, memiliki kemampuan menghantarkan sinyal dengan kuat dan jelas dengan biaya yang relatif lebih murah.

17. Fixed line telephone based on Susenas called **home phone** is a telecommunication network using fixed line telephone device which is generally regulated by technical standards, using a phone number, also known as the Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). It is generally used for home phone and Internet networks, has the ability to deliver a strong and clear signal with a relatively low cost.

18. **Telepon bergerak seluler** adalah perangkat telekomunikasi elektronik yang mempunyai kemampuan dasar yang sama dengan telepon tetap kabel, namun dapat dibawa ke mana-mana (portable, mobile) dan tidak perlu disambungkan dengan jaringan telekomunikasi kabel. Selain berfungsi sebagai telepon, telepon seluler modern biasanya mendukung layanan tambahan seperti Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail dan akses Internet, aplikasi bisnis dan permainan, serta fotografi. Saat ini, Indonesia mempunyai dua sistem jaringan telepon bergerak seluler yaitu Global System for Mobile Telecommunications (GSM) dan CDMA.
18. *Cellular mobile phone* is an electronic telecommunication device which has the same basic capabilities with fixed cables, but can be taken anywhere (portable, mobile) and does not need to be connected to the wired telecommunications networks. In addition to functioning as a telephone, modern mobile phone typically supports additional services such as Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail and access to the Internet, business applications and games, as well as photography. Currently, Indonesia has two cellular mobile telephone network system that are GSM (Global System for Mobile Telecommunications) and Code Division Multiple Access (CDMA).
19. **Internet** adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk World Wide Web dan membawa email, berita, hiburan dan file data.
19. *The internet* is a worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment and data files.
20. **Penyiaran Radio** mencakup penyiaran sinyal suara melalui studio penyiaran radio dan fasilitas
20. *Radio broadcasting* includes voice signals broadcasting through radio broadcasting studios and facilities

untuk transmisi program yang berhubungan dengan masyarakat, termasuk mengumpulkan dan menyalurkan program melalui kabel atau satelit, internet (stasiun radio internet), termasuk penyiaran data yang terintegrasi dengan penyiaran radio.

*for the programs transmission related to community, including collecting and distributing programs via cable or satellite, internet (internet radio station), including integrated data broadcasting with radio broadcasting.*

21. Penyiaran dan pemrograman televisi mencakup pembuatan program saluran televisi lengkap dari komponen program yang dibeli (seperti film, dokumenter, dan lain-lain), komponen program yang dihasilkan sendiri (seperti berita lokal, laporan langsung) atau kombinasi keduanya, pemrograman dari saluran video atas dasar permintaan, dan penyiaran data yang diintegrasikan dengan siaran televisi. Program televisi lengkap dapat disiarkan sendiri atau melalui distribusi pihak ke tiga, seperti perusahaan kabel atau provider televisi satelit. Pemrograman dapat bersifat umum atau khusus (misalnya format terbatas seperti program berita, olah raga, pendidikan atau program yang ditujukan untuk anak muda), dapat dibuat dengan bebas tersedia untuk pemakai atau dapat hanya tersedia atas dasar langganan.

*21. Broadcasting and television programming includes the manufacture of a complete television channel program from purchased program components (such as films, documentaries, etc.), own produced program components (such as local news, live reports) or a combination of both, the programming of the video channel on the basis of demand, and data broadcasting integrated with television broadcasting. Complete television program can broadcast their own or through a third party distribution, such as cable companies or satellite television providers. Programming can be general or specific (e.g. limited formats such as news programs, sports, education or programs aimed at young people), can be made freely available to users or can only available on a subscription*

basis.

22. Penerbitan surat kabar, jurnal, dan buletin/Majalah mencakup usaha penerbitan surat kabar dan surat kabar iklan, jurnal, buletin, majalah umum dan teknis, komik termasuk penerbitan jadwal radio dan televisi, dan sebagainya.
22. *Newspapers, journals, and bulletin/magazine publishing include newspapers and newspaper advertisements, journals, bulletin, general and technical magazines, comic, including radio and television schedule publishing, and so on.*
23. Koran atau surat kabar adalah suatu penerbitan yang ringan dan mudah dibuang, biasanya dicetak pada kertas berbiaya rendah yang disebut kertas koran, yang berisi berita-berita terkini dalam berbagai topik. Topiknya bisa berupa even politik, kriminalitas, olahraga, tajuk rencana, dan cuaca. Jenis surat kabar umum biasanya diterbitkan setiap hari, kecuali pada hari-hari libur. Surat kabar sore juga umum di beberapa negara. Selain itu, juga terdapat surat kabar mingguan yang biasanya lebih kecil dan kurang prestisius dibandingkan dengan surat kabar harian dan isinya biasanya lebih bersifat hiburan.
23. *Newspaper is a lightweight publication but easily disposed of, usually printed on low-cost paper called newsprint, containing the latest news on various topics. Topics can include political events, crime, sports, editorials, and weather. Common types of newspapers are usually published daily, except on holidays. Afternoon newspapers are also common in some countries. In addition, there is also a weekly newspaper that is usually smaller and less prestigious than the daily newspaper and its contents are usually more entertainment.*
24. Tabloid adalah istilah suatu format surat kabar yang lebih kecil (597 mm × 375 mm) dari ukuran standar koran harian. Istilah ini biasanya
24. *Tabloid is a smaller term format of newspaper (597 mm × 375 mm) than a standard size daily newspaper. This term is usually*



## TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

dikaitkan dengan penerbitan surat kabar reguler non harian (bisa mingguan, dwimingguan, dll), yang terfokus pada hal-hal yang lebih “tidak serius”, terutama masalah selebritas, olah raga, kriminal, dll.

*associated with the publishing of non-daily regular newspapers (can be weekly, biweekly, etc.), which focus on the things that are “not too serious”, especially the problem of celebrity, sports, crime, etc.*

25. Jurnal adalah majalah yang khusus memuat artikel dalam suatu bidang ilmu tertentu.

*25. Journal is a special magazine that publish an article in a particular field of science.*

26. Buletin adalah publikasi organisasi yang mengangkat perkembangan suatu topik atau aspek tertentu dan diterbitkan/dipublikasikan secara teratur (berkala) dalam waktu yang relatif singkat (harian hingga bulanan). Buletin ditujukan kepada khalayak yang lebih sempit, yang berkaitan dengan bidang tertentu saja. Tulisan dalam buletin umumnya singkat dan padat (mirip berita), menggunakan bahasa yang formal, dan banyak istilah teknis berkaitan dengan bidang tersebut.

*26. Bulletin is a publication of an organization that raised the development of a particular topic or aspect and issued/published regularly (periodically) in a relatively short time (daily to monthly). Bulletin is addressed to a narrower audience, which relates to a particular field. Posts in bulletin are generally short and concise (similar to news), using formal language and a lot of technical terms related to the field.*

27. Majalah adalah penerbitan berkala yang berisi bermacam-macam artikel dalam subyek yang bervariasi. Majalah biasa diterbitkan mingguan, dwimingguan atau bulanan. Majalah biasanya memiliki artikel mengenai topik populer yang ditujukan kepada masyarakat umum dan ditulis

*27. Magazine is a periodical publication containing a variety of articles on varied subjects. Regular magazine published weekly, biweekly or monthly. Magazines usually have articles on popular topics which are addressed to the general public and written in a style that is easily understood by many*

dengan gaya bahasa yang mudah dimengerti oleh banyak orang.

*people.*

28. Oplah adalah jumlah barang yang tercetak dalam satuan eksemplar.

28. *The circulation is the number of items printed in units of copies.*

29. Bioskop adalah pertunjukkan yang diperlihatkan dengan gambar (film) yang disorot sehingga dapat bergerak. Bioskop juga diartikan sebagai tempat untuk menonton pertunjukkan film dengan menggunakan layar lebar, dimana gambar film diproyeksikan ke layar menggunakan proyektor.

29. *Cinema is a show that is shown with the image (film) highlighted so it can move. Cinema also be interpreted as a place to watch the shows using a wide screen movies, where the film images projected onto a screen using a projector.*

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Jalan merupakan prasarana pengangkutan darat yang penting untuk memperlancar kegiatan perekonomian. Dengan makin meningkatnya usaha pembangunan maka akan menuntut peningkatan pembangunan jalan untuk memudahkan mobilitas penduduk dan memperlancar arus lalu lintas barang dari satu daerah ke daerah lainnya.

*One of the important infrastructures supporting economic activities is the availability of roads. Improvement in all aspects of economic development requires more improvement in transportation, especially in road development. This development is intended to facilitate population mobility and distributive trade from one region to the others.*

Panjang jalan di seluruh wilayah kabupaten Lahat tahun 2017, mencapai 1.339,15 Km. Dari seluruh panjang jalan yang ada, sepanjang 696.92 km berupa jalan aspal, sepanjang 384.33 km jalan kerikil, dan sisanya 257.9 km berupa jalan masih tanah.

*Road length in the entire Lahat district in 2017, reaching 1,339.15 Km. Of all the existing roads, 696.92 km is in the form of asphalt roads, along 384.33 km of gravel roads. and the remaining*

**2. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI land.**

Transportasi Darat yang ada di Kabupaten Lahat tahun 2017 berupa angkutan darat umum yang berjumlah 210 angkutan darat dengan jumlah penumpang 16.618 orang dengan menggunakan angkutan desa.

*Land transportation in Lahat Regency in 2017 is in the form of public land transportation, which is 210 land transports with 16,618 passengers using village transportation.*

Kegiatan kantor pos meliputi aktifitas pengiriman dan penerimaan surat, paket, dan wesel pos. Pada tahun 2017, untuk surat dalam negeri, jumlah surat tercatat yang dikirim sebanyak 145.445 surat yaitu dari pengiriman kilat khusus dan pengiriman surat untuk pengiriman jenis surat biasa sebanyak 972 surat.

*The postal activity included sending and receiving letters, parcel post and money order. In 2017 number of ordinary and registered letters which have been posted in country were 145.445 letters by express letter and there is for posted letters by registered letter were 972 letters.*

## 9.1 TRASPORTASI / TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 9.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang di Kabupaten Lahat (km), 2014 - 2017**  
*Length of Road by Government Authorities in Lahat Regency (Km), 2014 - 2017*

| Jenis Jalan/<br>Type of Road | 2014     | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                          | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (4)      |
| Jalan Negara/Country Roads   | 235.17   | 205.37   | 0        | 0        |
| Jalan Provinsi/Province Road | 83.91    | 111.41   | 0        | 0        |
| Jalan Kabupaten/Regency Road | 1 297.65 | 1 297.65 | 1 297.65 | 1 339.15 |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>         | 1 616.73 | 1 614.43 | 1 297.65 | 1 339.15 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Public Work and Spatial Service of Lahat Regency

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 9.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Lahat (km), 2013– 2017**

*Length of Road by Surface Layer in Lahat Regency (Km), 2013 - 2017*

| <b>Jenis Permukaan dan Kondisi Jalan/<br/>Type of Surface and Condition of Road</b> | <b>2013</b>  | <b>2014</b>     | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                                                                 | (2)          | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| Diaspal/ <i>Asphalt</i>                                                             | 724          | 677,42          | 674,92          | 685,92          | <b>696.92</b>   |
| Kerikil/ <i>Gravel</i>                                                              | 395          | 367,93          | 370,43          | 387,330         | <b>384.33</b>   |
| Tanah/ <i>Earth</i>                                                                 | 179          | 202,3           | 241,4           | 262,9           | <b>257.9</b>    |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                                              | 0            | 50,00           | 10,96           | 3,00            | <b>0</b>        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                                                | <b>1 298</b> | <b>1 297,65</b> | <b>1 297,71</b> | <b>1 339,15</b> | <b>1 339.15</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *Public Work and Spatial Service of Lahat Regency*

**Tabel 9.1.3 Data Profil Transportasi Darat Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table Land Transportation Profile Data in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan /<br>Districts |                    | Uraian / Description                        |                                                         | Keterangan /<br>Information |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                          |                    | Angkutan<br>Darat /<br>Freight<br>Transport | Penumpang<br>Angkutan Darat /<br>Passenger<br>Transfers |                             |
| (1)                      |                    | (2)                                         | (3)                                                     | (4)                         |
| 1                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | -                                           | -                                                       | -                           |
| 2                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | -                                           | -                                                       | -                           |
| 3                        | Kota Agung         | 12                                          | 1 320                                                   | Angdes                      |
| 4                        | Mulak Ulu          | 8                                           | 926                                                     | Angdes                      |
| 5                        | Tanjung Tebat      | -                                           | -                                                       | -                           |
| 6                        | Pulau Pinang       | 26                                          | 1 712                                                   | Angdes                      |
| 7                        | Pagar Gunung       | 25                                          | 450                                                     | Angdes                      |
| 8                        | Gumay Ulu          | 4                                           | 567                                                     | Angdes                      |
| 9                        | Jarai              | 9                                           | 1 129                                                   | Angdes                      |
| 10                       | Pajar Bulan        | -                                           | -                                                       | -                           |
| 11                       | Muara Payang       | 6                                           | 795                                                     | Angdes                      |
| 12                       | Sukamerindu        | -                                           | -                                                       | -                           |
| 13                       | Kikim Barat        | 7                                           | 1 240                                                   | Angdes                      |
| 14                       | Kikim Timur        | 15                                          | 1 226                                                   | Angdes                      |
| 15                       | Kikim Selatan      | 5                                           | 1 340                                                   | Angdes                      |
| 16                       | Kikim Tengah       | 31                                          | -                                                       | Angdes                      |
| 17                       | Lahat              | -                                           | 1 582                                                   | Angdes                      |
| 18                       | Gumay Talang       | 11                                          | 956                                                     | Angdes                      |
| 19                       | Pseksu             | -                                           | -                                                       | -                           |
| 20                       | Merapi Barat       | 20                                          | 1 120                                                   | Angdes                      |
| 21                       | Merapi Timur       | 24                                          | 1 420                                                   | Angdes                      |
| 22                       | Merapi Selatan     | 7                                           | 835                                                     | Angdes                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>     |                    | <b>210</b>                                  | <b>16 618</b>                                           |                             |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Servicet of Transportation Lahat Regency

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 9.1.4 Daftar Transportasi Darat Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
 Table List of Land Transportation in Lahat Regency, 2017

| <b>Angkutan / Transport</b> |                                                              | <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                  |                                                              | <b>(2)</b>            |
| 1                           | <b>JUMLAH ANGKUTAN PRIBADI</b>                               | <b>19 838</b>         |
|                             | - Kendaraan Roda Empat (4)                                   | 2 264                 |
|                             | - Kendaraan Roda Dua (2)                                     | 17 574                |
| 2                           | <b>JUMLAH MODA ANGKUTAN BARANG / ORANG</b>                   | <b>817</b>            |
|                             | - Mobil Truk Barang Umum                                     | 486                   |
|                             | - Mobil Box                                                  | 34                    |
|                             | - Mobil Tangki                                               | 59                    |
|                             | - Mobil Bus                                                  | 13                    |
|                             | - Angkutan Pedesaan                                          | 179                   |
|                             | - Angkutan Kota                                              | 31                    |
|                             | - Becak                                                      | 15                    |
| 3                           | <b>JUMLAH PERUSAHAAN ANGKUTAN UMUM</b>                       | <b>62</b>             |
|                             | - Perusahaan Milik Pemerintah                                | 13                    |
|                             | - Perusahaan Milik Swasta                                    | 48                    |
| 4                           | <b>JUMLAH TEMPAT PENGUJIAN KENDARAAN (KIR) ANGKUTAN UMUM</b> | <b>1</b>              |
| 5                           | <b>JUMLAH TERMINAL</b>                                       | <b>1</b>              |
|                             | - Terminal Tipe C                                            | 1                     |
| 6                           | <b>JUMLAH STASIUN KERETA API</b>                             | <b>3</b>              |
|                             | - Stasiun Orang                                              | 1                     |
|                             | - Stasiun Barang                                             | 1                     |
|                             | - Stasiun Operasional (Depo)                                 | 1                     |
| 7                           | <b>JUMLAH BARANG MENGGUNAKAN ANGKUTAN KERETA API</b>         | <b>3</b>              |
| 8                           | <b>JUMLAH PENUMPANG KERETA API</b>                           | <b>1 604</b>          |
| 9                           | <b>JUMLAH PERLINTASAN SINDANG KERETA API</b>                 | <b>125</b>            |
|                             | - Perlintasan Sebidang Berpalang                             | 3                     |
|                             | - Perlintasan Sebidang tidak Berpalang                       | 4                     |
| 10                          | <b>JUMLAH BADAN USAHA PENUNJANG PERKERETAAPIAN</b>           | <b>1</b>              |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Servicet of Transportation Lahat Regency

**Tabel 9.1.5** **Data Kendaraan Yang Melakukan Pengujian Kendaraan (KIR) Di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Vehicle Data That Conducts Vehicle Testinga (KIR) in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| <b>Bulan / Month</b>  |           | <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| (1)                   |           | (2)                   |
| 1                     | Januari   | 382                   |
| 2                     | Februari  | 227                   |
| 3                     | Maret     | 416                   |
| 4                     | April     | 373                   |
| 5                     | Mei       | 434                   |
| 6                     | Juni      | 284                   |
| 7                     | Juli      | 419                   |
| 8                     | Agustus   | 417                   |
| 9                     | September | 360                   |
| 10                    | Oktober   | 348                   |
| 11                    | November  | 373                   |
| 12                    | Desember  | 287                   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |           | <b>4320</b>           |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Servicet of Transportation Lahat Regency



**9.2 KOMUNIKASI / COMMUNICATION**

**Tabel 9.2.1 Jumlah Surat Kilat Khusus dan Biasa Yang Dikirim/Diterima Melalui Kantor Pos di Kabupaten Lahat , 2017**  
*Number of Express Letters and Registered Letters Posted/Received Via Post Office In Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kantor Pos/<br>Post Office |               | Kirim/ Posted                    |                                 |                  |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
|                            |               | Kilat Khusus/<br>Express Letters | Biasa/<br>Registered<br>Letters | Jumlah/<br>Total |
| (1)                        |               | (2)                              | (3)                             | (4)              |
| 01                         | Lahat         | 108 478                          | 748                             | 109 226          |
| 02                         | Tanjung sakti | 4 032                            | 29                              | 4 061            |
| 03                         | Kota Agung    | 6 675                            | 42                              | 6 717            |
| 04                         | Jarai         | 5 764                            | 35                              | 5 799            |
| 05                         | Kikim         | 12 095                           | 72                              | 12 167           |
| 06                         | Arahan        | 8 401                            | 46                              | 8 447            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>       |               | <b>145 445</b>                   | <b>972</b>                      | <b>146 417</b>   |

Sumber : Kantor Pos Lahat  
 Source : Post Office of Lahat

**Lanjutan Tabel 9.2.1***Continued Table*

| Kantor Pos/<br>Post Office |                    | Kirim/ Posted                    |                                 |                  |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
|                            |                    | Kilat Khusus/<br>Express Letters | Biasa/<br>Registered<br>Letters | Jumlah/<br>Total |
| (1)                        |                    | (2)                              | (3)                             | (4)              |
| 01.                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 2 124                            | 10                              | 2 134            |
| 02.                        | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 1 908                            | 19                              | 1 927            |
| 03.                        | Kota Agung         | 5 173                            | 35                              | 5 208            |
| 04.                        | Mulak Ulu          | 1 045                            | 5                               | 1 050            |
| 05.                        | Tanjung Tebat      | 457                              | 2                               | 459              |
| 06.                        | Pulau Pinang       | 2 647                            | 26                              | 2 673            |
| 07.                        | Pagar Gunung       | 2 457                            | 26                              | 2 483            |
| 08.                        | Gumay ulu          | 1 493                            | 18                              | 1 511            |
| 09.                        | Jarai              | 3 374                            | 16                              | 3 390            |
| 10.                        | Pajar Bulan        | 1 894                            | 8                               | 1 902            |
| 11.                        | Muara Payang       | 496                              | 11                              | 507              |
| 12.                        | Kikim Barat        | 572                              | 6                               | 578              |
| 13.                        | Kikim Timur        | 8 178                            | 42                              | 8 220            |
| 14.                        | Kikim Selatan      | 1 471                            | 8                               | 1 479            |
| 15.                        | Kikim Tengah       | 1 874                            | 16                              | 1 890            |
| 16.                        | Lahat              | 98 640                           | 598                             | 99 238           |
| 17.                        | Pseksu             | 1 644                            | 35                              | 1 679            |
| 18.                        | Gumay Talang       | 1 597                            | 41                              | 1 642            |
| 19.                        | Merapi Barat       | 2 978                            | 15                              | 2 993            |
| 20.                        | Merapi Timur       | 3 467                            | 17                              | 3 484            |
| 21.                        | Merapi Selatan     | 1 487                            | 6                               | 1 493            |
| 22.                        | Sukamerindu        | 469                              | 8                               | 477              |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>       |                    | 145 445                          | 968                             | 146 417          |

Sumber : Kantor Pos Lahat

Source : Post Office of Lahat

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 9.2.2 Jumlah Pengiriman/Penerimaan Paket Melalui Kantor Pos di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

Table

*Number of Parcel Posted/Received Via Post Office In Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kantor Pos/ Post Office |               | Kirim/Posted              |                        |                  |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|
|                         |               | Dalam Negeri/<br>Domestic | Luar Negeri/<br>Abroad | Jumlah/<br>Total |               |
| (1)                     |               | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)              |               |
| 01                      | Lahat         | 976                       | 7                      | 983              |               |
| 02                      | Tanjung sakti | 36                        | 0                      | 36               |               |
| 03                      | Kota Agung    | 60                        | 0                      | 60               |               |
| 04                      | Jarai         | 52                        | 0                      | 52               |               |
| 05                      | Kikim         | 109                       | 1                      | 110              |               |
| 06                      | Arahan        | 76                        | 0                      | 76               |               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>    |               | <b>2017</b>               | <b>1 309</b>           | <b>8</b>         | <b>1 317</b>  |
|                         |               | <b>2016</b>               | <b>16 514</b>          | <b>84</b>        | <b>13 504</b> |
|                         |               | <b>2015</b>               | <b>11 839</b>          | <b>60</b>        | <b>11 899</b> |

Sumber : Kantor Pos Lahat  
Source : Post Office of Lahat

**Lanjutan Tabel 9.2.2**  
*Continued Table*

| Kantor Pos /<br>Post Office |                    | Kirim/Posted              |                        |                  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                             |                    | Dalam Negeri/<br>Domestic | Luar Negeri/<br>Abroad | Jumlah/<br>Total |
| (1)                         |                    | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)              |
| 01                          | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 19                        | 0                      | 19               |
| 02                          | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 17                        | 0                      | 17               |
| 03                          | Kota Agung         | 47                        | 0                      | 47               |
| 04                          | Mulak Ulu          | 9                         | 0                      | 9                |
| 05                          | Tanjung Tebat      | 4                         | 0                      | 4                |
| 06                          | Pulau Pinang       | 24                        | 0                      | 24               |
| 07                          | Pagar Gunung       | 22                        | 0                      | 22               |
| 08                          | Gumay ulu          | 13                        | 0                      | 13               |
| 09                          | Jarai              | 30                        | 0                      | 30               |
| 10                          | Pajar Bulan        | 17                        | 0                      | 17               |
| 11                          | Muara Payang       | 4                         | 0                      | 4                |
| 12                          | Kikim Barat        | 5                         | 0                      | 5                |
| 13                          | Kikim Timur        | 74                        | 1                      | 75               |
| 14                          | Kikim Selatan      | 13                        | 0                      | 13               |
| 15                          | Kikim Tengah       | 17                        | 0                      | 17               |
| 16                          | Lahat              | 888                       | 7                      | 895              |
| 17                          | Pseksu             | 11                        | 0                      | 11               |
| 18                          | Gumay Talang       | 14                        | 0                      | 14               |
| 19                          | Merapi Barat       | 27                        | 0                      | 27               |
| 20                          | Merapi Timur       | 31                        | 0                      | 31               |
| 21                          | Merapi Selatan     | 13                        | 0                      | 13               |
| 22                          | Sukamerindu        | 4                         | 0                      | 4                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>        |                    | <b>1 303</b>              | <b>8</b>               | <b>1 311</b>     |

Sumber : Kantor Pos Lahat  
 Source : Post Office of Lahat

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 9.2.3 Jumlah Surat, Paket dan Wesel Pos yang Diterima oleh PT. Pos Indonesia di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

Table

*Number of Mail, Packages, and Money Order Received by Branch of PT. Pos Indonesia in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Pos/ Type of Post              | Satuan/ Unit        | 2016        | 2017        |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                  | (2)                 | (4)         | (5)         |
| <b>I. Surat Pos/ Post Letter</b>     |                     |             |             |
| a. Dalam Negeri/Domestic             |                     |             |             |
| - Biasa/Regular                      | Pucuk               |             |             |
| - Tercatat/Registered                | Pucuk               |             |             |
| - Kilat Biasa/Reguler Express        | Pucuk               |             |             |
| - Kilat Khusus/Special Express       | Pucuk               | 51 194      | 50 206      |
| - Kilat Tercatat/ Registered Express | Pucuk               |             |             |
| - Facsimile/Facsimile                | Pucuk               |             |             |
| b. Luar Negeri/Abroad                |                     |             |             |
| - Biasa/Regular                      | Pucuk               |             |             |
| - Tercatat/Registered                | Pucuk               |             |             |
| <b>II. Paket Pos/ Post Package</b>   |                     |             |             |
| a. Dalam Negeri/Domestic             | Kg                  |             |             |
| b. Luar Negeri/Abroad                | Kg                  |             |             |
| <b>III. Wesel Pos/ Money Order</b>   |                     |             |             |
| a. Dikirim/Sent                      | (Rp.000)            | 25 833      | 22 534      |
| b. Dibayar/Payed                     | (Rp.000)            | 32 987      | 25 486      |
| <b>Jenis Pos/ Type of Post</b>       | <b>Satuan/ Unit</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |

Sumber : PT.Pos Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Post Office of Lahat Regency

# KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA

# 10

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE

**pada tahun 2017 realisasi Anggaran  
Pendapatan pemerintah daerah  
Kabupaten Lahat sebesar (triliun rupiah)**

**1.765.015.019.207,69**

Rp



<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Provinsi** adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Provinsi pada tiap tahun anggaran.
2. **Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)** adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.
3. **Dana Perimbangan** adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.
4. **Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah** adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Actual revenue and expenditure of Provincial Government** is the realization/provincial budget calculations for every fiscal year.
2. **Original Local Government Revenue** is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.
3. **Balanced Budget** is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.
4. **Other Legal Revenue** is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.



| ULASAN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | DESCRIPTION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Realisasi penerimaan APBD Kabupaten Lahat 2017 berasal dari penerimaan pendapatan asli daerah (PAD), dana pendapatan transfer dan pendapatan lainnya. Realisasi pendapatan asli daerah (PAD) tahun 2017 sebesar 36.870 Milyar rupiah, dengan kontribusi terbesar berasal dari Lain-lain PAD yang Sah sebesar Rp. 115.377 milyar.</p> | <p><i>Realization of income, Lahat regency 2017 revenues derived from local revenue (PAD), income transfer and other income. Realized revenue (PAD) in the year 2017 amounted to 36.870 Billion rupiahs with the most contribution came from Other Local Revenue equal to 115.377 Billion Rupiahs.</i></p> |
| <p>Untuk penerimaan pendapatan transfer di Kabupaten Lahat tahun 2017, kontribusi dana perimbangan khususnya dari Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU) sebesar Rp. 694.390 milyar merupakan sumbangan terbesar dari penerimaan yang lainnya.</p>                                                                                                     | <p><i>For income transfer of Lahat Regency 2017, the contribution of balanced fund specially from central allocation fund was 694.390 billion rupiahs.</i></p>                                                                                                                                             |
| <p>Untuk transfer pemerintah pusat lainnya di kabupaten Lahat sebesar 280.112 milyar rupiah. Sehingga jumlah pendapatan yang didapat oleh Pemerintah daerah Kabupaten Lahat sebesar 1.765.015 milyar. Realisasi ini naik dari anggaran 2016 yang sebesar 1.639.191 milyar.</p>                                                          | <p><i>For other central government transfer in Lahat Regency is amount 280.112 billion rupiah. So, total amount of regional income is 1.765.015 billion rupiah. This realization is decrease from 2016 budget which is amount as big as 1.639.191 billion rupiah.</i></p>                                  |
| <p>Sedangkan untuk realisasi belanja daerah di kabupaten Lahat, berdasarkan data Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Lahat. Jumlah total belanja Pemerintah daerah Kabupaten Lahat di tahun 2017 adalah sebesar 1.408.436 milyar. Dimana rincian pembelanjaan</p>                                                                           | <p><i>Otherwise, for government expenditure realization in lahut regency, based on Regional Finance Agency Lahat Regency, total amount of government expenditure in Lahat Regency 2017 is around 1.408.436 billion. Whereas the detail is: Operational expenditure is</i></p>                              |

## KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA

sebagai berikut: belanja operasi sebesar 1.066.634 milyar, belanja modal 341.597 dan belanja tak terduga sebesar 204.766.000 Juta.

*around 1.066.634 billion, modal expenditure 341.597 billion and non budgeted expenditure 204.766.000 million.*

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

**10.1 KEUANGAN DAERAH/LOCAL FINANCE**

**Tabel 10.1.1 Realisasi Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja daerah Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*The Realization of First Stage Regional Government Receipts and Expenditures of Lahat Regency, 2017*

| URAIAN                                  |                           |                                                                     | Anggaran/ Budget            | Realisasi/ Realization      |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                                     |                           |                                                                     | (2)                         | (3)                         |
| <b>A.</b>                               | <b>PENDAPATAN/REVENUE</b> |                                                                     |                             |                             |
|                                         | <b>I.</b>                 | <b>PENDAPATAN ASLI DAERAH (PAD)/Regional Income</b>                 |                             |                             |
|                                         |                           | Pendapatan Pajak Daerah/ Regional Tax                               | 174 466 367 801,53          | 36 870 116 851,14           |
|                                         |                           | Pendapatan Retribusi Daerah/ Regional Retribution                   | 6 918 883 736,00            | 5 315 837 735,50            |
|                                         |                           | Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah                                       | 11 500 000 000,00           | 6 931 888 290,27            |
|                                         |                           | Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ Other Local Revenue                         | 155 017 187 498,48          | 115 377 334 674,90          |
|                                         | <b>II.</b>                | <b>PENDAPATAN TRANSFER/ TRANSFER REVENUE</b>                        |                             |                             |
|                                         |                           | <b>Transfer Pemerintah Pusat - Dana Perimbangan</b>                 |                             |                             |
|                                         |                           | Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak / Tax Share Fund                              | 108 589 801 000,00          | 66 520 082 693              |
|                                         |                           | Dana Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak (Sumber Daya Alam) / Non Tax Share Fund | 286 580 940 000,00          | 254 878 542 107             |
|                                         |                           | Dana Alokasi Umum/ Central Allocation Fund                          | 694 390 958 000,00          | 694 390 958 000             |
|                                         |                           | Dana Alokasi Khusus/ Special Allocation Fund                        | 210 541 847 000,00          | 195 880 324 470             |
|                                         |                           | <b>Transfer Pemerintah Pusat - Lainnya</b>                          |                             |                             |
|                                         |                           | Dana Penyesuaian                                                    | 280 112 458 000,00          | 280 112 456 800             |
|                                         |                           | <b>Transfer Pemerintah Provinsi</b>                                 |                             |                             |
|                                         |                           | Pendapatan Bagi Hasil Pajak                                         | 22 692 003 300,00           | 77 364 112 860,80           |
|                                         |                           | <b>Transfer Bantuan Keuangan</b>                                    |                             |                             |
|                                         |                           | Bantuan Keuangan dan Pemerintah Provinsi Lainnya                    | 7 000 000 000,00            | 31 373 364 725,08           |
|                                         | <b>III.</b>               | <b>LAIN-LAIN PENDAPATAN YANG SAH</b>                                |                             |                             |
|                                         |                           | Pendapatan Lainnya                                                  |                             |                             |
| <b>JUMLAH PENDAPATAN/ TOTAL REVENUE</b> |                           |                                                                     | <b>1.957.810.446.336,00</b> | <b>1.765.015.019.207,69</b> |

Sumber : Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : Regional Finance Agency Of Lahat Regency

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA

**Lanjutan table 10.1.1**  
Continued Table

|          | URAIAN                                                                                        | Anggaran/ Budget            | Realisasi/ Realization      |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|          | (1)                                                                                           | (2)                         | (3)                         |
| <b>B</b> | <b>BELANJA/ EXPENDITURE</b>                                                                   |                             |                             |
|          |                                                                                               |                             |                             |
|          | <b>I.</b>                                                                                     |                             |                             |
|          | <b>BELANJA OPERASI/ OPERATIONAL EXPENDITURE</b>                                               |                             |                             |
|          | Belanja Pegawai / <i>Expenditure for Officer</i>                                              | 697 204 783 530             | 647 936 113 395             |
|          | Belanja Barang/ <i>Expenditure for Goods</i>                                                  | 484 655 472 018             | 380 613 474 574,73          |
|          | Belanja Hibah/ <i>Expenditure for Grant</i>                                                   | 58 156 396 225              | 37 481 853 127              |
|          | Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Expenditure Sosial's Aid</i>                                       | 1 500 000 000               | 602 500 000                 |
|          | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Expenditure for Finance</i>                                      |                             |                             |
|          |                                                                                               |                             |                             |
|          | <b>II.</b>                                                                                    |                             |                             |
|          | <b>BELANJA MODAL/</b>                                                                         |                             |                             |
|          | Belanja Tanah/ <i>Expenditure for Land</i>                                                    | 1 745 865 000               | -                           |
|          | Belanja Peralatan dan Mesin/ <i>Expenditure for Machine and Stuffs</i>                        | 44 604 833 022,65           | 39 593 281 000,90           |
|          | Belanja Gedung dan Bangunan/ <i>Expenditure for Building</i>                                  | 181 494 107 478             | 116 243 845 198,08          |
|          | Belanja Jalan, Irigasi, dan Jaringan/ <i>Expenditure for Roads, Irigation, and Networking</i> | 240 721 216 598,10          | 182 289 403 262,07          |
|          | Belanja Aset Tetap Lainnya/ <i>Expenditure for other fixed Asset</i>                          | 3 574 514 000               | 3 471 130 000               |
|          |                                                                                               |                             |                             |
|          | <b>III.</b>                                                                                   |                             |                             |
|          | <b>BELANJA TAK TERDUGA/ NON BUDGETED EXPENDITURE</b>                                          | <b>1 250 000 000</b>        | <b>204 766 000,16</b>       |
|          |                                                                                               |                             |                             |
|          | <b>JUMLAH BELANJA/ TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>                                                      | <b>1.714.907.187.871,75</b> | <b>1.408.436.336.557,94</b> |

Sumber : Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Lahat  
Source : Regional Finance Agency Of Lahat Regency

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE

**Tabel 10.1.2 Realisasi Pelaksanaan Proyek Pembangunan Anggaran Pendapatan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Realization of Development Project of First Stage Regional Government Receipts and Expenditures of Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Instansi/Dinas/Badan/<br>Institutions |                                                             | Jumlah<br>Progra<br>m/<br>Number<br>of<br>Progra<br>mme | Anggaran/<br>Budget | Realisasi/Realization |       | Fisik/<br>Physic |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|------------------|
|                                       |                                                             |                                                         |                     | Keuangan/ Financial   |       |                  |
|                                       |                                                             |                                                         |                     | Nilai/ Value          | %     | (%)              |
| (1)                                   |                                                             | (2)                                                     | (3)                 | (4)                   | (5)   | (6)              |
| 01                                    | Dinas Pendidikan                                            | 13                                                      | 118 551 444 585.00  | 50 891 099 800.00     | 42.93 | 97.85            |
| 02                                    | Kantor Perpustakaan Daerah                                  | 7                                                       | 1 975 000 000.00    | 1 253 831 440.00      | 63.49 | 63.49            |
| 03                                    | Dinas kesehatan                                             | 21                                                      | 87 130 118 149.00   | 50 795 061 394.00     | 58.30 | 58.30            |
| 04                                    | Kantor RSUD                                                 | 6                                                       | 107 897 439 036.65  | 86 637 932 561.61     | 80.30 | 100.00           |
| 05                                    | Bappeda                                                     | 13                                                      | 11 618 505 000.00   | 9 179 151 356.00      | 79.00 | 79.00            |
| 06                                    | Dinas kependudukan dan Pencatatn Sipil                      | 3                                                       | 5 877 450 000.00    | 4 524 228 436.00      | 76.98 | 76.98            |
| 07                                    | Kantor Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak         | 8                                                       | 3 110 580 000.00    | 2 010 705 947.00      | 64.64 | 64.64            |
| 08                                    | Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB                          | 12                                                      | 2 796 130 000.00    | 2 251 562 795.00      | 80.52 | 80.52            |
| 09                                    | Dinas Sosial                                                | 6                                                       | 2 150 000 000.00    | 1 398 483 869.00      | 65.05 | 65.05            |
| 10                                    | Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi                         | 8                                                       | 1 090 000 000.00    | 1 000 505 193.00      | 91.79 | 100.00           |
| 11                                    | Dinas Pariwisata                                            | 12                                                      | 14 551 669 000.00   | 8 812 224 801.00      | 60.56 | 79.49            |
| 12                                    | Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga                                   | 11                                                      | 8 935 000 000.00    | 6 814 738 933.00      | 76.27 | 84.97            |
| 13                                    | Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                           | 9                                                       | 1 800 000 000.00    | 925 274 000.00        | 51.40 | 51.40            |
| 14                                    | Dinas Satuan Pol PP dan Pemadam Kebakaran                   | 9                                                       | 3 451 125 000.00    | 3 143 979 000.00      | 91.10 | 91.10            |
| 15                                    | Sekretariat Daerah                                          |                                                         | 5 074 759 000.00    | -                     | -     | -                |
| 16                                    | Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang                       | 490                                                     | 188 430 836 428.10  | 154 150 930 066.07    | 81.81 | 81.81            |
| 17                                    | Dinas Perumahan Rakyat Kawasan Pemukiman dan Pertanahan     | 485                                                     | 172 000 123 470.00  | 93 174 156 074.00     | 54.17 | 84.06            |
| 18                                    | Dinas Perhubungan                                           | 47                                                      | 5 535 655 300.00    | 4 788 561 120.00      | 86.50 | 86.50            |
| 19                                    | Dinas Lingkungan Hidup                                      | 30                                                      | 6 000 000 000.00    | 4 934 416 487.00      | 82.24 | 82.24            |
| 20                                    | Badan Penanganan Bencana Alam Daerah                        | 21                                                      | 3 327 615 350.00    | 2 712 072 325.00      | 81.50 | 81.50            |
| 21                                    | Dinas Koperasi dan UKM                                      | 22                                                      | 1 504 500 000.00    | 1 323 038 788.00      | 87.94 | 87.94            |
| 22                                    | Dinas Penanaman Modal Dan Penanggulangan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 28                                                      | 3 216 673 400.00    | 2 655 740 988.00      | 82.56 | 82.56            |
| 23                                    | Badan Keuangan Daerah                                       | 83                                                      | 22 591 297 100.00   | 19 063 404 075.00     | 84.38 | 66.81            |
| 24                                    | Dinas Pertanian                                             | 36                                                      | 26 659 854 000.00   | 15 048 877 133.00     | 56.45 | 97.00            |
| 25                                    | Dinas Ketahanan Pangan                                      | 29                                                      | 1 300 000 000.00    | 943 246 108.00        | 72.56 | 72.56            |
|                                       |                                                             |                                                         |                     |                       |       |                  |

Sumber : Bappeda Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Regional Planning Board of Lahat Regency

**Lanjutan Tabel 10.1.2**

*Continued Table*

| Instansi/Dinas/Badan/<br>Institutions |                                                          | Jumlah<br>Proyek/<br>Number<br>of<br>Project | Anggaran/<br>Budget (Rp 000) | Realisasi/Realization    |       |                  |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------|
|                                       |                                                          |                                              |                              | Keuangan/ Financial      |       | Fisik/<br>Physic |
|                                       |                                                          |                                              |                              | Nilai/ Value<br>(Rp 000) | %     | (%)              |
| (1)                                   |                                                          | (2)                                          | (3)                          | (4)                      | (5)   | (6)              |
| 26                                    | Dinas Perikanan                                          | 32                                           | 2 049 450 000                | 1 577 503 097            | 73.97 | 76.97            |
| 27                                    | Dinas Perdagangan                                        | 35                                           | 3 807 301 000                | 3 127 802 958            | 82.15 | 85.00            |
| 28                                    | Sekretariat DPRD                                         | 5                                            | 88 090 390 270               | 65 073 329 472           | 73.87 | 73.87            |
| 29                                    | Inspektorat                                              | 5                                            | 5 740 545 000                | 4 483 492 852            | 78.10 | 94.90            |
| 30                                    | Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM                   | 6                                            | 4 856 606 500                | 3 624 732 138            | 74.64 | 86.81            |
| 31                                    | Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa                   | 10                                           | 5 628 920 000                | 3 979 159 672            | 70.69 | 70.69            |
| 32                                    | Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika                         | 9                                            | 9 102 500 000                | 4 595 164 929            | 50.48 | 50.48            |
| 33                                    | Badan Penelitian dan Pengembangan                        | 4                                            | 1 200 000 000                | 456 516 050              | 38.04 | 38.04            |
| 34                                    | Bagian Keuangan                                          | 2                                            | 680 000 000                  | 478 916 700              | 70.43 | 99.40            |
| 35                                    | Bagian Perekonomian                                      | 2                                            | 460 000 000                  | 246 571 900              | 53.60 | 63.00            |
| 36                                    | Bagian Pemerintahan                                      | 3                                            | 685 000 000                  | 341 425 000              | 49.84 | 49.84            |
| 37                                    | Bagian Kesejahteraan Masyarakat                          | 1                                            | 2 926 261 600                | 1 678 884 600            | 57.37 | 57.37            |
| 38                                    | Bagian Protokol                                          | 4                                            | 3 811 700 750                | 1 419 463 750            | 37.24 | 37.24            |
| 39                                    | Bagian Hukum                                             | 4                                            | 1 200 000 000                | 435 500 000              | 36.29 | 36.29            |
| 40                                    | Bagian Organisasi                                        | 2                                            | 580 241 000                  | 485 904 175              | 83.74 | 83.74            |
| 41                                    | Bagian umum                                              | 5                                            | 33 910 961 253               | 15 113 732 000           | 44.57 | 44.57            |
| 42                                    | Bagian Pembangunan dan Layanan Pengadaan Barang dan Jasa | 4                                            | 1 355 000 000                | 1 213 897 500            | 89.59 | 89.59            |
| 43                                    | Bagian Perlengkapan                                      | 6                                            | 11 235 321 925               | 9 454 652 025            | 84.15 | 84.15            |
| 44                                    | Bagian Administrasi Kewilayahan dan Otonomi Daerah       | 3                                            | 800 000 000                  | 575 000 000              | 71.88 | 71.88            |
| 45                                    | Bagian SDA                                               | 2                                            | 662 000 000                  | 412 000 000              | 62.24 | 100.00           |

Sumber : Bappeda Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Regional Planning Board of Lahat Regency

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE

**Tabel 10.1.3 Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Daerah Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Targets and Realization receipts Local Taxes of Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Pajak/ Kind of Tax |                                                           | Target/ Target<br>(Rp.)   | Realisasi/<br>Realization<br>(Rp.) | (%)          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| (1)                      |                                                           | (2)                       | (3)                                | (4)          |
| 01                       | Pajak Hotel                                               | 1 089 000 000.00          | 868 635 920.00                     | 79,76        |
| 02                       | Pajak Restoran                                            | 1 558 000 000.00          | 2 170 828 171.00                   | 139,33       |
| 03                       | Pajak Hiburan                                             | 350 000 000.00            | 463 222 939.00                     | 132,35       |
| 04                       | Pajak Reklame                                             | 605 000 000.00            | 878 129 865.50                     | 145,14       |
| 05                       | Pajak Penerangan Jalan                                    | 11 495 000 000.00         | 16 203 249 453.00                  | 140,96       |
| 06                       | Pajak Pengambilan dan Pengelolaan Bahan Galian Golongan C | 13 000 000 000.00         | 8 786 328 060.64                   | 67,59        |
| 07                       | Pajak Parkir                                              | 225 000 000.00            | 196 772 200.00                     | 87,45        |
| 08                       | Pajak Sarang Burung Walet                                 | 50 000 000.00             | 16 850 000.00                      | 33,7         |
| 09                       | Bea Perolehan Hak Atas Tanah dan Bangunan (BPHTB)         | 142 131 846 527           | 4 447 130 509.00                   | 3,13         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      |                                                           | <b>170 503 846 526.53</b> | <b>34 031 147 118.14</b>           | <b>19,96</b> |

Sumber : Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Regional Finance agency Of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 10.1.4 Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Bagi Laba BUMD Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Table*

*Targets and Realization receipts Regional Establishment of Lahat Regency, 2017*

| <b>Jenis Penerimaan/<br/>Kind of Income</b> | <b>Target/ Target<br/>(Rp.)</b> | <b>Realisasi/ Realization<br/>(Rp.)</b> | <b>(%)</b>   |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|
| (1)                                         | (2)                             | (3)                                     | (4)          |
| Hasil Perusahaan<br>Milik Daerah            | 11 500 000 000.00               | 6 931 888 290.27                        | 60.28        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                       | <b>11 500 000 000.00</b>        | <b>6 931 888 290.27</b>                 | <b>60.28</b> |

Sumber : Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Regional Finance Agency of Lahat Regency



LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE

**Tabel 10.1.5 Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bukan Pajak Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table Targets and Realization receipts Taxes and Non Taxes of Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Penerimaan           |                                                                       | Target/ Target            | Realisasi/ Realization    | (%)          |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Kind of Income             |                                                                       | (Rp.)                     | (Rp.)                     | (%)          |
| (1)                        |                                                                       | (2)                       | (3)                       | (4)          |
| <b>I.</b>                  | <b>Bagi Hasil Pajak</b>                                               |                           |                           |              |
|                            | Bagi Hasil dari Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan                               | 93 874 377 000.00         | 53 622 423 794.00         | 57.12        |
|                            | Bagi Hasil dari Pajak Orang Pribadi (Termasuk PPH Pasal 21,25 dan 29) | 14 715 424 000.00         | 12 897 658 899.00         | 87.65        |
|                            | Bagi Hasil dari Sumbangan Pendukung PBB                               | -                         | -                         | -            |
|                            | Bagi Hasil dari Pajak Cukai Rokok/Tembakau                            | -                         | -                         | -            |
| <b>II.</b>                 | <b>Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/SDA</b>                                     |                           |                           |              |
|                            | Bagi Hasil dari Iuran Hak Pengusahaan Hutan                           | 1 555 379 000.00          | 610 112 978.00            | 39.23        |
|                            | Bagi Hasil dari Iuran Tetap (Land-Rent)                               | 7 770 958 000.00          | 5 857 871 517.00          | 75.38        |
|                            | Bagi Hasil dari Iuran Eksplorasi dan Iuran Eksploitasi (Royalti)      | 200 272 487 000.00        | 144 930 395 120.00        | 72.37        |
|                            | Bagi Hasil dari Pungutan Pengusahaan Perikanan                        | 1 493 124 000.00          | 525 272 127.00            | 35.18        |
|                            | Bagi Hasil dari Pertambangan Minyak Bumi                              | 9 614 461 000.00          | 10 294 535 403.00         | 107.07       |
|                            | Bagi Hasil dari Pertambangan Gas Bumi                                 | 65 811 367 000.00         | 92 660 054 962.00         | 140.80       |
|                            | Bagi Hasil dari Pertambangan Panas Bumi                               | 63 164 000.00             | -                         | 0.00         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total 2015</b> |                                                                       | <b>395 170 741 000.00</b> | <b>321 398 324 800.00</b> | <b>48.32</b> |

Sumber :Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Regional Finance Agency of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 10.1.6 Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Lain-lain Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

*Table*

*Targets and Realization receipts Others of Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Penerimaan/<br><i>Kind of Income</i> |                              | Target/ <i>Target</i>    | Realisasi/<br><i>Realization</i> | %            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
|                                            |                              | (Rp.)                    | (Rp.)                            |              |
| (1)                                        |                              | (2)                      | (3)                              | (4)          |
| 01                                         | Penerimaan Jasa Giro         | 898 700 000.00           | 1 148 648 316.00                 | 127.81       |
| 02                                         | Penerimaan Bunga Deposito    | 15 765 740 000.00        | -                                | 0.00         |
| 03                                         | Pendapatan dari Pengembalian | 400 000 000.00           | 228 700 428.00                   | 57.17        |
| 04                                         | Sumbangan Pihak ke Tiga      | -                        | -                                | 0.00         |
| 05                                         | Lain – lain Pendapatan       | 29 588 947 498.48        | 12 970 257 246.68                | 43.83        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                      |                              | <b>46 653 387 498.48</b> | <b>14 347 605 990.68</b>         | <b>30.75</b> |

Sumber : Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *Regional Finance Agency of Regency*

**Tabel 10.1.7 Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Retribusi Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**  
*Table Targets and Realization receipts Retribution of Lahat regency, 2017*

| Jenis Penerimaan/<br>Kind of Income |                                                                | Target/ Target<br>(Rp.) | Realisasi/ Realization<br>(Rp.) | (%)          |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| (1)                                 |                                                                | (2)                     | (3)                             | (4)          |
| 01                                  | Pelayanan Kesehatan                                            | 1 250 000 000.00        | 1 250 781 500.00                | 100.06       |
| 02                                  | Pelayanan Persampahan                                          | 150 000 000.00          | 201 450 000.00                  | 134.30       |
| 03                                  | Penggantian Biaya Cetak KTP/<br>KK & Akte Catatan Sipil        | -                       | -                               | -            |
| 04                                  | Ret. Pelayanan Parkir tepi<br>jalan                            | 708 000 000.00          | 599 613 000.00                  | 84.69        |
| 05                                  | Retribusi Pelayanan Pasar                                      | 168 291 000.00          | 143 436 000.00                  | 85.23        |
| 06                                  | Ret. Pengujian Kendaraan<br>Bermotor Pasar<br>Grosir/pertokoan | 192 000 000.00          | 184 766 500.00                  | 96.23        |
| 07                                  | Retribusi Leges                                                | 400 000 000.00          | 521 410 000.00                  | 130.35       |
| 08                                  | Ret. Jasa Usaha Pemakaian<br>Kekayaan Daerah                   | 517 260 000.00          | 495 210 587.50                  | 95.74        |
| 09                                  | Ret. Jasa Usaha Terminal                                       | 18 000 000.00           | 19 857 000.00                   | 110.32       |
| 10                                  | Ret. Jasa Usaha Tempat<br>Khusus Parkir                        | -                       | -                               | -            |
| 11                                  | Ret. Jasa Usaha tempat<br>Penginapan/ Pesanggrahan/<br>Villa   | 2 163 332 736.00        | 500 250 000.00                  | 23.12        |
| 12                                  | Ret. Jasa Usaha Penyedotan<br>Kakus                            | 5 000 000.00            | 8 550 000.00                    | 171.00       |
| 13                                  | Ret. Jasa Usaha RPH                                            | 46 000 000.00           | 36 540 000.00                   | 79.43        |
| 14                                  | Ret. Jasa Usaha Tempat<br>Rekreasi & Olah Raga                 | 50 000 000.00           | 48 280 000.00                   | 96.56        |
| 15                                  | Ret. Ijin Lainnya                                              | -                       | -                               | -            |
| 16                                  | Ret. Ijin Mendirikan Bangunan                                  | 350 000 000.00          | 503 577 351.00                  | 143.88       |
| 17                                  | Ret. Ijin Gangguan/ Keramaian                                  | 600 000 000.00          | 482 080 797.00                  | 80.35        |
| 18                                  | Ret. Ijin Trayek                                               | 1 000 000.00            | 35 000.00                       | 3.50         |
| 19                                  | Ret. Surat ijin Tempat Usaha                                   | -                       | -                               | -            |
| 20                                  | Ret. Pengendalian Menara<br>Telekomunikasi                     | 300 000 000.00          | 320 000 000.00                  | 106.67       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 |                                                                | <b>6 918 883 736.00</b> | <b>5 315 837 735.50</b>         | <b>76,83</b> |

Sumber : Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Lahat Regency Regional Finance Agency

**Tabel 10.1.8 Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan Menurut Sektor Pajak (Rupiah), 2017**  
*Actual Revenue of Tax on Land and Building By Sector Tax (Rupiah), 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>District | Perkebunan/<br>Estate | Kehutanan/<br>Forest | Pertambangan/ Mining  |                               | Jumlah/<br>Total      |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                        |                       |                      | Migas/ Oil<br>and Gas | Non Migas/ Non<br>oil and Gas |                       |
| (1)                    | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                   | (5)                           | (6)                   |
| 01 Tanjung Sakti Pumi  | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 02 Tanjung Sakti Pumu  | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 03 Kota Agung          | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 04 Mulak Ulu           | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 05 Tanjung Tebat       | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 06 Pulau Pinang        | 304 293 500           | -                    | -                     | -                             | 304 293 500           |
| 07 Pagar Gunung        | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 08 Gumay Ulu           | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 09 Jarai               | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 10 Pajar Bulan         | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 11 Muara Payang        | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 12 Sukamerindu         | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 13 Kikim Barat         | 2 194 102 260         | -                    | -                     | -                             | 2 194 102 260         |
| 14 Kikim Timur         | 3 150 660 620         | -                    | -                     | -                             | 3 150 660 620         |
| 15 Kikim Selatan       | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 16 Kikim Tengah        | 480 232 600           | -                    | -                     | -                             | 480 232 600           |
| 17 Lahat               | 855 651 400           | -                    | 20 460 008 307        | 86 448 539                    | 21 402 108 246        |
| 18 Gumay Talang        | -                     | -                    | -                     | 382 914 508                   | 382 914 508           |
| 19 Pseksu              | -                     | -                    | -                     | -                             | -                     |
| 20 Merapi Barat        | -                     | -                    | -                     | 9 109 488 363                 | 9 109 488 363         |
| 21 Merapi Timur        | 1 229 794 720         | 1 521 024 000        | 9 810 709 580         | 4 534 391 433                 | 17 095 919 733        |
| 22 Merapi Selatan      | -                     | -                    | -                     | 50 896 900                    | 50 896 900            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>    | <b>8 214 735 100</b>  | <b>1 521 024 000</b> | <b>30 270 717 887</b> | <b>14 164 139 743</b>         | <b>54 170 616 730</b> |

Sumber : Kantor Pelayanan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan Lahat  
 Source : Tax on Land and Building service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 10.1.9 Jumlah Barang Jaminan, Uang Jaminan, Perlunasan dan Lelang di Pegadaian Kanwil IV menurut Bulan di Kanwil, 2017**

*Number of Guaranteed Stuffs, Bonds, Payments and Auctions by Month in Lahat Pawnshop, 2017*

| Bulan / Month        | Barang Jaminan (Potong) / Goods Guarantee (Pieces) | Uang Pinjaman (000 Rp) / Value of Credits (000 Rp) | Pelunasan (BJ) (potong) / Payment (Pieces) |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                                                | (3)                                                | (4)                                        |
| Januari / January    | 536                                                | 2 143 660 000                                      | 431                                        |
| Februari/February    | 443                                                | 1 744 270 000                                      | 460                                        |
| Maret/March          | 463                                                | 1 896 910 000                                      | 507                                        |
| April/April          | 421                                                | 1 553 220 000                                      | 470                                        |
| Mei/ May             | 454                                                | 1 960 710 000                                      | 489                                        |
| Juni/ June           | 232                                                | 1 209 740 000                                      | 565                                        |
| Juli/July            | 422                                                | 1 486 460 000                                      | 487                                        |
| Agustus/ August      | 434                                                | 1 554 790 000                                      | 515                                        |
| September/September  | 495                                                | 1 767 100 000                                      | 354                                        |
| Oktober/October      | 506                                                | 1 805 960 000                                      | 411                                        |
| Nopember/November    | 503                                                | 2 059 200 000                                      | 474                                        |
| Desember/December    | 492                                                | 1 870 630 000                                      | 513                                        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>5 401</b>                                       | <b>21 052 650 000</b>                              | <b>5 676</b>                               |

Catatan / Note : BJ = Barang Jaminan / Goods Guarantee, UP = Uang Jaminan / Wage Guarantee

Data mencakup / Include : Sumatera Selatan, Lampung, Bengkulu, Jambi (tidak termasuk Kerinci), dan Bangka Belitung

Sumber : Perum Pegadaian Kanwil Lahat

Source : Regional Office of State Pawnshop Company Lahat

**Tabel 10.1.10 Rekapitulasi Belanja Lingkup KPPN Lahat Tahun Anggaran 2017**  
*Table*

*Recapitulation of Expenditures on the Scope of KPPN Lahat Fiscal Year 2017*

| Jenis Belanja /<br>Type of Shopping |                        | Anggaran/<br>Budget | Sisa anggaran<br>(Rp) / The<br>remaining budget | Sisa anggaran<br>(Rp) / The<br>remaining budget |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                 |                        | (2)                 | (3)                                             | (4)                                             |
| 1                                   | Belanja Pegawai        | 367 793 155 000     | 361 019 858 081                                 | 6 773 296 919                                   |
| 2                                   | Belanja Barang         | 224 854 083 000     | 195 388 599 304                                 | 29 465 483 696                                  |
| 3                                   | Belanja Modal          | 21 972 523 000      | 21 638 462 925                                  | 334 060 075                                     |
| 4                                   | Belanja Bantuan Sosial | 1 506 200 000       | 1 506 200 000                                   | -                                               |
| 5                                   | Transfer Daerah        | 1202 459 590 000    | 1162 902 760 192                                | 39 556 829 808                                  |

Sumber : Kantor Pusat Perbendaharaan Negara Kabupaten Lahat

Source : KPPN of Lahat Regency

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE

**Tabel 10.1.11 Rekapitulasi Belanja Tugas Pembantuan Lingkup KPPN Lahat tahun Anggaran 2017**  
*Table*

*Recapitulation of Expenditures on Co-Administration Funds for KPPN Lahat in FY 2017*

| Jenis Belanja /<br>Type of Shopping |                | Anggaran/<br>Budget | Sisa anggaran<br>(Rp) / The remaining<br>budget | Sisa anggaran<br>(Rp) / The<br>remaining budget |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                 |                | (2)                 | (3)                                             | (4)                                             |
| 1                                   | Belanja Barang | 11 995 210 000      | 10 285 563 263                                  | 1 709 646 737                                   |
| 2                                   | Belanja Modal  | 15 663 907 000      | 15 394 429 750                                  | 269 477 250                                     |

Sumber : Kantor Pusat Perbendaharaan Negara Kabupaten Lahat

Source : KPPN of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 10.1.12 Rekapitulasi Urusan Bersama Lingkup KPPN Lahat tahun Anggaran 2017**  
*Table*

*Recapitulation of Joint Affairs Scope of KPPN Lahat Fiscal Year 2017*

| Jenis Belanja /<br>Type of Shopping |                | Anggaran/<br>Budget | Sisa anggaran<br>(Rp) / The remaining<br>budget | Sisa anggaran<br>(Rp) / The<br>remaining budget |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                 |                | (2)                 | (3)                                             | (4)                                             |
| 1                                   | Belanja Barang | 3 531 463 000       | 3 446 323 000                                   | 85 140 000                                      |

Sumber : Kantor Pusat Perbendaharaan Negara Kabupaten Lahat

Source : KPPN of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 10.1.13 Jumlah Koperasi dan Anggota Koperasi menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2017**

Table

*Number of Cooperatives and Members by Regency / Municipality in Lahat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/ District   |                    | Jumlah Koperasi /<br>Number of<br>Cooperatives<br>(unit) | Jumlah Anggota /<br>Number of Members<br>(orang / person) |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                   |                    | (2)                                                      | (3)                                                       |
| 01                    | Tanjung Sakti Pumi | 11                                                       | 480                                                       |
| 02                    | Tanjung Sakti Pumu | 6                                                        | 269                                                       |
| 03                    | Kota Agung         | 21                                                       | 959                                                       |
| 04                    | Mulak Ulu          | 14                                                       | 1 069                                                     |
| 05                    | Tanjung Tebat      | 1                                                        | 136                                                       |
| 06                    | Pulau Pinang       | 6                                                        | 859                                                       |
| 07                    | Pagar Gunung       | 4                                                        | 563                                                       |
| 08                    | Gumay Ulu          | -                                                        | -                                                         |
| 09                    | Jarai              | 22                                                       | 1 064                                                     |
| 10                    | Pajar Bulan        | 5                                                        | 262                                                       |
| 11                    | Muara Payang       | -                                                        | -                                                         |
| 12                    | Sukamerindu        | -                                                        | -                                                         |
| 13                    | Kikim Barat        | 23                                                       | 2 245                                                     |
| 14                    | Kikim Timur        | 19                                                       | 1 121                                                     |
| 15                    | Kikim Selatan      | 17                                                       | 114                                                       |
| 16                    | Kikim Tengah       | 8                                                        | 393                                                       |
| 17                    | Lahat              | 160                                                      | 9 719                                                     |
| 18                    | Gumay Talang       | 5                                                        | 176                                                       |
| 19                    | Pseksu             | 7                                                        | 1 072                                                     |
| 20                    | Merapi Barat       | 29                                                       | 1 057                                                     |
| 21                    | Merapi Timur       | 14                                                       | 1 058                                                     |
| 22                    | Merapi Selatan     | 5                                                        | 90                                                        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |                    | <b>377</b>                                               | <b>22 706</b>                                             |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Lahat

Source : *Cooperative Service of Lahat Regency*



**Tabel 10.1.14 Jumlah Simpanan, Volume Usaha dan SHU menurut Jenis Koperasi, 2017**

*Volume of Cooperatives Activity and SHU by Kind, 2017*

| Jenis Koperasi<br><i>Kind of Cooperative</i> |                                         | Simpanan<br><i>Saving (000)</i> | Volume Usaha/<br><i>Volume of activity (000)</i> | SHU<br><i>(000)</i>  |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                                          |                                         | (2)                             | (3)                                              | (4)                  |
| 01                                           | Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD)                | 1827 859 000                    | 5 020 785 640.000                                | 831 856 000          |
| 02                                           | Koperasi ABRI                           | 1006 872 000                    | 804 821 000.000                                  | 221 755 000          |
| 03                                           | Koperasi Pegawai Negeri (KPN)           | 2570 674 954                    | 1 678 758 000.000                                | 395 413 200          |
| 04                                           | Koperasi Karyawan (Kopkar)              | 215 624 680                     | 161 780 090.000                                  | 52 309 430           |
| 05                                           | Koperasi Industri /Kerajinan (Kopinkra) | -                               | -                                                | -                    |
| 06                                           | Koperasi Wanita (KW)                    | 279 930 100                     | 104 563 000.000                                  | 10 769 000           |
| 07                                           | Koperasi Pertanian (Koptan)             | 131 049 000                     | 81 848 000.000                                   | 36 568 000           |
| 08                                           | Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)            | 3187 495 000                    | 425 678 900.000                                  | 126 460 000          |
| 09                                           | Koperasi Pensiunan                      | -                               | -                                                | -                    |
| 10                                           | Koperasi Sekolah                        | -                               | -                                                | -                    |
| 11                                           | Koperasi Serba Usaha (KSU)              | 202 259 500                     | 184 310 100.000                                  | 156 240 700          |
| 12                                           | Koperasi Kopas                          | 8 560 000                       | -                                                | -                    |
| 13                                           | Koperasi Perikanan dan Nelayan          | -                               | -                                                | -                    |
| 14                                           | Koperasi Angkutan                       | -                               | -                                                | -                    |
| 15                                           | Koperasi Lainnya                        | -                               | -                                                | -                    |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         |                                         | <b>9430 324 234</b>             | <b>8 462 544 730.000</b>                         | <b>1 831 371 330</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Cooperative Service of Lahat Regency

## 10.2 HARGA / PRICE

**Tabel 10.2.1 Perkembangan Harga Rata-rata Kopi di Kabupaten Lahat, 2016-2017**  
*Table*

*Average Retail Price of Coffee In Lahat Regency, 2016-2017*

| Bulan/<br>Month              | Harga Rata-Rata /Average Retail<br>Price (Rp/Kg) |                     | Perubahan<br>(persen)/Cha<br>nged<br>(percent) |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                              | Tahun/ Year<br>2015                              | Tahun/ Year<br>2016 |                                                |
| (1)                          | (2)                                              | (3)                 | (4)                                            |
| Januari / January            | 19 544                                           | 20 000              | 102.33                                         |
| Pebruari / February          | 19 750                                           | 20 000              | 101.27                                         |
| Maret / March                | 18 927                                           | 20 000              | 105.67                                         |
| April / April                | 19 345                                           | 21 000              | 108.56                                         |
| Mei / May                    | 19 900                                           | 21 000              | 105.53                                         |
| Juni / June                  | 19 344                                           | 21 000              | 108.56                                         |
| Juli / July                  | 19 594                                           | 22 000              | 112.28                                         |
| Agustus / August             | 19 379                                           | 22 000              | 113.52                                         |
| September / September        | 19 779                                           | 22 000              | 111.23                                         |
| Oktober / October            | 19 845                                           | 24 000              | 120.94                                         |
| Nopember / November          | 20 445                                           | 21 000              | 102.71                                         |
| Desember / December          | 21 688                                           | 21 000              | 96.83                                          |
| <b>Rata – rata / Average</b> | <b>19 795</b>                                    | <b>21 250</b>       | <b>107.35</b>                                  |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Lahat  
 : *Forestry And Estate Service of Lahat Regency*

**Tabel 10.2.2 Perkembangan Harga Rata-rata Karet di Kabupaten Lahat, 2016- 2017**  
*Table*

*Average Retail Price of Rubber In Lahat Regency, 2016-2017*

| Bulan/<br>Month              | Harga Rata-Rata / Average Retail Price (Rp/Kg) |                  | Perubahan (persen)/<br>Changed (percent) |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                              | Tahun/ Year 2016                               | Tahun/ Year 2017 |                                          |
| (1)                          | (2)                                            | (3)              | (4)                                      |
| Januari / January            | 4 775                                          | 9 000            | 188.48                                   |
| Februari / February          | 4 281                                          | 9 000            | 210.23                                   |
| Maret / March                | 4 127                                          | 8 000            | 193.85                                   |
| April / April                | 5 075                                          | 8 000            | 157.64                                   |
| Mei / May                    | 5 803                                          | 8 000            | 137.86                                   |
| Juni / June                  | 4 869                                          | 6 000            | 123.23                                   |
| Juli / July                  | 5 750                                          | 6 000            | 104.35                                   |
| Agustus / August             | 4 969                                          | 7 000            | 140.87                                   |
| September / September        | 5 500                                          | 7 000            | 127.27                                   |
| Oktober / October            | 4 954                                          | 7 000            | 141.30                                   |
| Nopember / November          | 5 424                                          | 6 500            | 119.84                                   |
| Desember / December          | 8 438                                          | 6 000            | 71.11                                    |
| <b>Rata – rata / Average</b> | <b>5 330</b>                                   | <b>6 000</b>     | <b>140.13</b>                            |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Lahat

Source : Forestry And Estate Service of Lahat Regency

**Tabel 10.2.3 Perkembangan Harga Sawit di Kabupaten Lahat, 2016-2017**  
*Table Retail Price of Palm In Lahat Regency, 2016-2017*

| Bulan / Month         | Harga Rata-Rata / Average Retail Price (Rp/Kg) |                  | Perubahan (persen)/ Changed (percent) |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                       | Tahun/ Year 2016                               | Tahun/ Year 2017 |                                       |
| (1)                   | (2)                                            | (3)              | (4)                                   |
| Januari / January     | 568                                            | 1,200            | 211.27                                |
| Pebruari / February   | 478                                            | 1,200            | 251.05                                |
| Maret / March         | 1,096                                          | 1,100            | 100.36                                |
| April / April         | 1,142                                          | 1,100            | 96.32                                 |
| Mei / May             | 1,166                                          | 1,100            | 94.34                                 |
| Juni / June           | 1,125                                          | 1,100            | 97.78                                 |
| Juli / July           | 1,200                                          | 1,100            | 91.67                                 |
| Agustus / August      | 1,132                                          | 1,100            | 97.17                                 |
| September / September | 1,149                                          | 1,250            | 108.79                                |
| Oktober / October     | 1,160                                          | 1,250            | 107.76                                |
| Nopember / November   | 1,138                                          | 1,200            | 105.45                                |
| Desember / December   | 1,200                                          | 1,200            | 100.00                                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>1,046</b>                                   | <b>1,158</b>     | 110.72                                |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Lahat

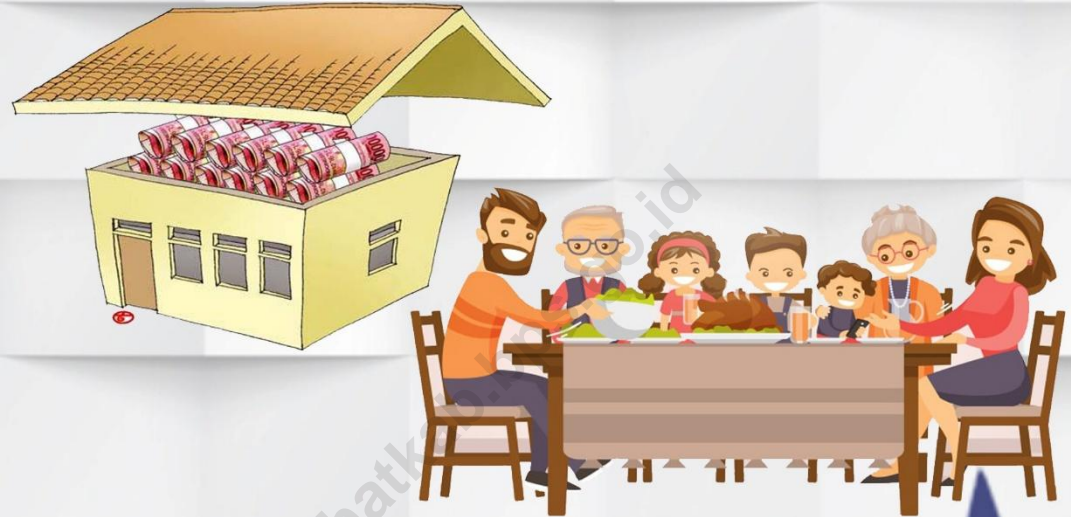
Source : Forestry And Estate Service of Lahat Regency

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

# PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

# 11

## POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION



2017

**Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut  
Kelompok Bahan Makanan Kabupaten Lahat 2017  
Sebesar 433.189 Rupiah**

POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

### PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

### TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Per capita Average Expenditure** is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.

### ULASAN

Pengeluaran rata-rata perkapita sebulan menurut kelompok bahan makanan di Lahat di tahun 2012-2017 mengalami bermacam perubahan di komoditi baik makanan maupun non makanan perkapita. Untuk kelompok makanan, jumlah pengeluaran perkapita di tahun 2017 adalah sebesar 433.189. Jumlah ini mengalami Penurunan dari tahun sebelumnya yang berjumlah sebesar 449.188.

Hal yang serupa terjadi pada jumlah pengeluaran perkapita di komoditi non makanan perbulannya. Tahun 2017 mengalami peningkatan dibandingkan tahun 2016, dari 375.179 menjadi 304.021 di tahun 2017.

Untuk komoditi makanan, pengeluaran terbesar ada pada komoditi padi-padian. Diikuti oleh

### DESCRIPTION

*Average expenditure per kapita per month based on commodity in Lahat Regency year to year from 2012-2017 is having a random trend in commodity food and non food. For food commodity, the total amount of expenditure perkapita in 2017 is 433.189. this number is increasing from the year before that amount around 449.188.*

*The same condition happened on the number of perkapita in non food commodity a month. In year 2017, this amount is increasing from year 2016. From 375.179 become 304.021 in 2017.*

*For food commodity, the biggest expenditure is on rice grains commodity. Following by instant food and drink and*



## POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION

makanan dan minuman jadi serta sayur-sayuran.

*vegetables.*

Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa ketiga komoditi tersebut adalah komoditi yang paling banyak dikonsumsi oleh penduduk di kabupaten Lahat di tahun 2017.

*This fenomena is showing that 3 commodity are the most commodity that been consumed by population in Lahat Regency in 2017*

Sedangkan untuk komoditi non makanan, pengeluaran perkapita terbesar ada pada komoditi perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan dan air. Diikuti oleh aneka barang dan jasa serta komoditi barang tahan lama.

*Whereas for non food commodity, the biggest expenditure per kapita are on residential, fuel, lighting, and water. Following bymiscellaneous goods and services and durable goods.*

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

**Tabel 11.1 Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2012-2017**  
*The Average Expenditure per Capita a Food Groups a Month by The Food Groups in Lahat Regency, 2012-2017*

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan/ <i>Food Groups</i>   | 2012           | 2013           | 2014           | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                                          | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            | (7)            |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Rice Grains</i>              | 62 368         | 67 499         | 62 190         | 70,039         | 78 227         | 64 323         |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tuber crops</i>              | 2 585          | 3 496          | 2 192          | 2,670          | 3 663          | 3 879          |
| Ikan/ <i>Fish</i>                            | 27 265         | 30 483         | 33 149         | 28,846         | 38 965         | 37 259         |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>                          | 13 695         | 14 749         | 14 407         | 11,839         | 14 746         | 20 130         |
| Telur dan Susu/ <i>Egg and Milk</i>          | 20 557         | 21 695         | 24 377         | 20,307         | 26 303         | 30 718         |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>             | 30 710         | 43 911         | 39 897         | 30,629         | 44 812         | 45 108         |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Peanuts</i>              | 6 090          | 7 413          | 7 641          | 7,061          | 7 388          | 7 136          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                   | 16 431         | 17 745         | 19 949         | 16,978         | 19 529         | 15 291         |
| Minyak dan Lemak/ <i>Oils and fats</i>       | 9 843          | 10 583         | 11 030         | 11,218         | 11 766         | 10 539         |
| Bahan Minuman/ <i>Beverage Ingredient</i>    | 17 253         | 18 342         | 18 216         | 18,640         | 19 704         | 18 425         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Seasoning Spices</i>       | 5 627          | 6 778          | 7 111          | 6,570          | 8 109          | 8 510          |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Others Consumption</i>  | 8 065          | 8 384          | 8 704          | 8,497          | 10 118         | 9 414          |
| Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/                    | 46 116         | 48 067         | 59 738         | 47,662         | 84 989         | 93 115         |
| Tembakau dan Sirih/ <i>Tobacco and Betel</i> | 48 559         | 53 577         | 58 193         | 56,938         | 80 869         | 69 342         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>315 164</b> | <b>352 720</b> | <b>367 514</b> | <b>337 894</b> | <b>449 188</b> | <b>433 189</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret/National Socioeconomic Survey, March

POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION

**Tabel 11.2** Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Bahan Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Lahat, 2012-2017

*The Average Expenditure per Capita a Non Food Groups a Month by The Food Groups in Lahat Regency, 2012-2017*

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan/ <i>Food Groups</i>                                               | 2012           | 2013           | 2014           | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                                                                                      | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            | (7)            |
| Perumahan, Bahan Bakar, Penerangan dan Air/ <i>Residential, Fuel, Lighting and Water</i> | 82 918         | 90 499         | 113 014        | 143 338        | 192 324        | 158 602        |
| Aneka Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Miscellaneous Goods and Services</i>                           | 82 495         | 105 912        | 124 484        | 67 536         | 93 472         | 71 321         |
| Pakaian, Alas Kaki dan Tutup Kepala/ <i>Clothing, Footwear, and Head Gear</i>            | 13 932         | 15 705         | 15 282         | 12 387         | 20 089         | 18 41          |
| Barang yang Tahan Lama/ <i>Durable Goods</i>                                             | 56 885         | 13 213         | 21 460         | 13 618         | 39 904         | 16 064         |
| Pajak dan Asuransi/ <i>Tax and Insurance</i>                                             | 6 021          | 6 358          | 7 162          | 10 015         | 10 064         | 29 546         |
| Keperluan Pesta dan Upacara/ <i>Feast and Ceremonial</i>                                 | 26 878         | 8 000          | 6 171          | 8 559          | 19 326         | 10 072         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                                                     | <b>269 129</b> | <b>239 688</b> | <b>287 573</b> | <b>255 453</b> | <b>375 179</b> | <b>304 021</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret/National Socioeconomic Survey, March

# PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

## REGIONAL INCOME

# 12



**PDRB Kabupaten Lahat  
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku  
sebesar 15.053,25 Miliar Rupiah**

**PDRB Kabupaten Lahat  
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan  
sebesar 11.255,34 Miliar Rupiah**



**Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB ADHK  
Kabupaten Lahat  
Pada Tahun 2017 mencapai 3,92%**

<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).

2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level*

tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor;

*(provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and*

Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

*Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung.

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are*



## REGIONAL INCOME

Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah  
a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang

*classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a)*

publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

*Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.*

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk

7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF*

## REGIONAL INCOME

keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

*component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*

8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.

8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas.*

9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan

9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed*

penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

*base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*

10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

*10. Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

## REGIONAL INCOME

### ULASAN

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) adalah kumulatif nilai tambah bruto dari seluruh lapangan usaha. Namun dari hitungan – hitungan tersebut PDRB dapat diartikan sebagai kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menghasilkan barang dan jasa dari seluruh kegiatan ekonomi yang ada, karenanya PDRB merupakan cerminan perekonomian suatu wilayah. Dimana PDRB atas dasar harga berlaku dapat digunakan untuk melihat struktur ekonomi sedangkan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan digunakan untuk melihat pertumbuhan ekonomi.

PDRB atas dasar harga berlaku dengan migas Kabupaten Lahat tahun 2016 terhitung sebesar 15,05 triliun rupiah atau tumbuh sebesar 5,75 persen dari tahun sebelumnya. Angka tersebut menggambarkan besarnya nilai tambah barang dan jasa yang dihitung dengan harga di tahun 2017. Sedangkan untuk PDRB atas dasar harga konstan sebesar 11,25 triliun rupiah dengan pertumbuhan 3,77 persen.

Persentase distribusi PDRB atas harga berlaku yang paling terbesar adalah di lapangan usaha pertambangan dan penggalan dengan nilai 34,94 persen. Sedangkan, sektor yang paling sedikit adalah disektor jasa

### DESCRIPTION

*Gross Regional Domestic Products (GRDP) is gross value added of the whole field of business. But from the count – a count of a region to produce goods and services of all exiting economic activities, thus GRDP is a reflection of the economy of a region. Where GRDP at current prices can be used to view the structure of the economy, while GRDP at constant price can be used to show an economic growth.*

*GRDP at current prices with oil and gas Lahat regency in 2017 accounted for 14,05 trillion rupiah, or grew by 5,75 percent from over a years ago . This figure illustrates the value-added goods and services calculated in 2017 prices. As for GRDP at constant prices amounted to 11,25 trillion rupiah with 3,77 percent growth.*

*Percentage of GDRP based on current price the biggest is on mining sector in 34,94 percent. Besides, the least sector is on establishment services in 0.05 percent.*

*The growth rate of Lahat Regency*

perusahaan yaitu sebesar 0.05 persen.

Pertumbuhan ekonomi Kabupaten Lahat tahun 2017 mengalami percepatan dibandingkan pertumbuhan pada tahun 2016. Berdasarkan penghitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan 2000, laju pertumbuhan ekonomi Kabupaten Lahat tahun 2017 mencapai 2,77 persen dan dibandingkan dengan tahun 2016 yang sebesar 3.95 persen.

Secara sektoral pada periode 2013 sampai dengan 2017, rata-rata laju pertumbuhan tertinggi berasal dari sektor Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas sebesar 23.20 persen yang jauh di atas laju pertumbuhan total. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas pada tahun 2017 nampak meningkat dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya, dan menempati urutan pertama.

Inflasi dengan migas tahun 2018 sebesar 2,33 persen. Angka ini lebih rendah dibandingkan inflasi yang terjadi tahun 2017 tercatat sebesar 2,78 persen.

Pertumbuhan ekonomi tidak hanya menunjukkan peningkatan output produksi atau tingkat pendapatan secara makro, tapi pertumbuhan ekonomi dapat juga menunjukkan bahwa telah terjadi kenaikan pendapatan perkapita masyarakat. Atau dapat dikatakan bahwa dengan

*economy in 2016 showed an accelerated performance. Based on GDP at 2000 constant prices, the growth of Lahat Regency economy in 2017 was 2,77 percent and comparing with the year before 3.95 persen.*

*By sector in the period 2012 to 2017, the average of the highest growth rate came from Electricity and Gas at 23.20 percent which is far above the rate of total growth. Electricity and Gas in 2016 appears to increase compared with the previous year.*

*Inflation with oil and gas in 2015 amounted to 2,33 percent. This figure is lower than the inflation that occurred in 2017 stood at 2,78 percent.*

*Lahat economic growth without the oil for this period was slightly lower than the rate of economic growth in South Sumatra, while the growth of the oil and gas Lahat regency slightly higher than the economic growth of South Sumatra. The average rate of economic, while the oil and gas amounted Economic growth not only indicates an increase in production output or income*

## REGIONAL INCOME

melihat pertumbuhan ekonomi dan laju pertumbuhan penduduk akan bisa dilihat peningkatan dalam pendistribusian PDRB per kapita maupun pendapatan perkapita.

*level macro, but economic growth may also indicate that there has been a rise in per capita income. Or it can be said that by looking at economic growth and the rate of population growth will be seen in the increase of GDP per capita as well as the distribution of income per capita.*

Pendapatan per kapita menunjukkan besarnya pendapatan yang dinikmati oleh setiap penduduk secara rata-rata. Besaran ini terbentuk dari jumlah pendapatan yang timbul dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk.

*The average income of the population can be shown by income per capita. This value is formed from the total income divided by total population.*

**Tabel 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2013 – 2017**

*Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2013–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                               |                                                                | 2013                 | 2014                 | 2015                 | 2016                 | 2017                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                                                                   |                                                                | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                  | (5)                  | (6)                  |
| A                                                                     | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 2,638,537.20         | 2,769,458.60         | 2,790,642.8          | 2.846.386,36         | 2,991,898.03         |
| B                                                                     | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 5,339,231.40         | 5,376,415.40         | 5,173,564.2          | 5.060.520,03         | 5,024,828.91         |
| C                                                                     | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 434,915.50           | 506,422.70           | 588,685.60           | 680.361,33           | 783,336.38           |
| D                                                                     | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 22,902.90            | 27,006.50            | 35,286.20            | 57.261,12            | 72,639.24            |
| E                                                                     | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 2,511.20             | 3,058.10             | 3,537.10             | 3.902,30             | 4,125.13             |
| F                                                                     | Konstruksi                                                     | 1,011,862.70         | 1,167,060.40         | 1,252,937.7          | 1.372.762,69         | 1,462,114.24         |
| G                                                                     | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 1,119,434.90         | 1,262,458.90         | 1,598,155.3          | 1.788.292,98         | 2,015,768.63         |
| H                                                                     | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 104,535.20           | 122,481.10           | 146,354.20           | 172.329,99           | 189,450.30           |
| I                                                                     | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 109,462.60           | 127,151.90           | 153,598.40           | 185.794,69           | 203,290.87           |
| J                                                                     | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 87,636.20            | 96,652.20            | 106,759.80           | 118.109,65           | 123,051.62           |
| K                                                                     | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 193,522.60           | 210,048.80           | 225,015.70           | 241.234,58           | 258,898.55           |
| L                                                                     | Real Estat                                                     | 245,710.70           | 288,274.50           | 334,939.00           | 393.559,72           | 412,597.79           |
| M, N                                                                  | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 5,037.90             | 5,695.90             | 6,258.30             | 6.835,76             | 7,265.91             |
| O                                                                     | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 649,136.70           | 769,767.40           | 865,690.70           | 969.133,34           | 898,947.96           |
| P                                                                     | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 298,218.90           | 346,862.40           | 377,561.00           | 403.470,38           | 410,071.42           |
| Q                                                                     | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 77,722.90            | 89,161.50            | 99,604.10            | 110.791,03           | 120,257.14           |
| R,S, T,U                                                              | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 54,897.20            | 59,795.20            | 65,563.60            | 71.904,89            | 74,709.30            |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |                                                                | <b>12,395,276.60</b> | <b>13,227,771.40</b> | <b>13,824,153.70</b> | <b>14.482.650,81</b> | <b>15,053,251.42</b> |

\* Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Lahat/ BPS Lahat Regency



## REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2013 – 2017**

*Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at Constant Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2013–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                               |                                                                | 2013                | 2014                 | 2015                 | 2016                 | 2017                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                                                                   |                                                                | (2)                 | (3)                  | (4)                  | (5)                  | (6)                  |
| A                                                                     | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 2,330,604.10        | 2,424,397.10         | 2,508,638.20         | 2.578.219,36         | 2,636,901.11         |
| B                                                                     | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 3,783,061.00        | 3,826,720.50         | 3,814,150.90         | 3.840.041,58         | 4,049,512.38         |
| C                                                                     | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 377,746.90          | 398,907.90           | 420,256.60           | 445.055,92           | 484,230.59           |
| D                                                                     | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 25,458.40           | 27,515.20            | 27,676.10            | 35.233,03            | 36,250.07            |
| E                                                                     | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 2,590.30            | 2,746.50             | 2,905.80             | 3.002,31             | 3,038.34             |
| F                                                                     | Konstruksi                                                     | 825,302.50          | 859,044.90           | 859,531.00           | 880.557,74           | 908,823.64           |
| G                                                                     | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 1,027,007.50        | 1,094,187.10         | 1,110,877.30         | 1.133.457,59         | 1,175,391.11         |
| H                                                                     | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 90,618.40           | 97,121.00            | 105,654.50           | 115.326,17           | 117,367.46           |
| I                                                                     | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 86,106.90           | 90,582.40            | 98,777.90            | 107.782,44           | 109,737.99           |
| J                                                                     | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 89,117.00           | 96,247.30            | 103,063.40           | 110.463,31           | 112,617.35           |
| K                                                                     | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 165,281.90          | 171,776.10           | 177,068.40           | 182.467,45           | 185,327.11           |
| L                                                                     | Real Estate                                                    | 232,833.70          | 249,136.20           | 264,101.80           | 283.117,14           | 289,487.27           |
| M, N                                                                  | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 4,137.20            | 4,389.40             | 4,521.60             | 4.627,85             | 4,686.62             |
| O                                                                     | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 519,284.70          | 550,492.50           | 591,724.70           | 636.340,73           | 655,749.12           |
| P                                                                     | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 256,010.70          | 294,422.70           | 312,090.50           | 331.440,07           | 335,893.37           |
| Q                                                                     | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 71,925.90           | 78,406.40            | 83,118.00            | 88.553,92            | 94,770.41            |
| R,S, T,U                                                              | Jasa lainnya/Other Services Activities                         | 50,298.50           | 51,807.60            | 53,361.90            | 54.925,43            | 55,551.58            |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |                                                                | <b>9.937.385,59</b> | <b>10.318.700,80</b> | <b>10.539.018,50</b> | <b>10.830.612,03</b> | <b>11,255,335.52</b> |

\* Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Lahat/BPS Lahat Regency

**Tabel 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2012–2017**  
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2012–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                              |                                                                | 2012       | 2013       | 2014       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                                                                          |                                                                | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        | (7)        |
| A                                                                            | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 21.19      | 21.29      | 20.94      | 20.19      | 19,65      | 19.88      |
| B                                                                            | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 44.17      | 43.07      | 40.64      | 37.42      | 34,94      | 33.38      |
| C                                                                            | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 3.3        | 3.51       | 3.83       | 4.26       | 4,70       | 5.20       |
| D                                                                            | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 0.19       | 0.18       | 0.2        | 0.26       | 0,40       | 0.48       |
| E                                                                            | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 0.02       | 0.02       | 0.02       | 0.03       | 0,03       | 0.03       |
| F                                                                            | Konstruksi                                                     | 7.8        | 8.16       | 8.82       | 9.06       | 9,48       | 9.71       |
| G                                                                            | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 8.97       | 9.03       | 9.54       | 11.56      | 12,35      | 13.39      |
| H                                                                            | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 0.77       | 0.84       | 0.93       | 1.06       | 1,19       | 1.26       |
| I                                                                            | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 0.86       | 0.88       | 0.96       | 1.11       | 1,28       | 1.35       |
| J                                                                            | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 0.73       | 0.71       | 0.73       | 0.77       | 0,82       | 0.82       |
| K                                                                            | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 1.47       | 1.56       | 1.59       | 1.63       | 1,67       | 1.72       |
| L                                                                            | Real Estat                                                     | 1.97       | 1.98       | 2.18       | 2.42       | 2,72       | 2.74       |
| M,N                                                                          | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 0.04       | 0.04       | 0.04       | 0.05       | 0,05       | 0.05       |
| O                                                                            | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 5.21       | 5.24       | 5.82       | 6.26       | 6,69       | 5.97       |
| P                                                                            | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 2.22       | 2.41       | 2.62       | 2.73       | 2,79       | 2.72       |
| Q                                                                            | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 0.63       | 0.63       | 0.67       | 0.72       | 0,76       | 0.80       |
| R,S,T,U                                                                      | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                 | 0.44       | 0.44       | 0.45       | 0.47       | 0,50       | 0.50       |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |                                                                | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Lahat/BPS Lahat Regency

REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 12.4 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2012–2017**

*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry, 2012–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                                      |                                                                                                                                      | 2012       | 2013       | 2014        | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                                                                          |                                                                                                                                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)         | (5)        | (6)        | (7)        |
| A                                                                            | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                                                                                                  | 23.23      | 23.45      | 23.5        | 23.81      | 23,80      | 23.43      |
| B                                                                            | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                                                                                          | 39.19      | 38.07      | 37.09       | 36.2       | 35,46      | 35.98      |
| C                                                                            | Industri Pengolahan                                                                                                                  | 3.64       | 3.8        | 3.87        | 3.99       | 4,11       | 4.30       |
| D                                                                            | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                | 0.25       | 0.26       | 0.27        | 0.26       | 0,33       | 0.32       |
| E                                                                            | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 0.03       | 0.03       | 0.03        | 0.03       | 0,03       | 0.03       |
| F                                                                            | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                      | 7.97       | 8.31       | 8.33        | 8.16       | 8,13       | 8.07       |
| G                                                                            | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor                                                                        | 10.04      | 10.33      | 10.6        | 10.54      | 10,47      | 10.44      |
| H                                                                            | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                                                                                         | 0.88       | 0.91       | 0.94        | 1          | 1,06       | 1.04       |
| I                                                                            | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                                                                                                 | 0.88       | 0.87       | 0.88        | 0.94       | 1,00       | 0.97       |
| J                                                                            | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                                                                                             | 0.89       | 0.9        | 0.93        | 0.98       | 1,02       | 1.00       |
| K                                                                            | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                                                                                           | 1.58       | 1.66       | 1.66        | 1.68       | 1,68       | 1.65       |
| L                                                                            | Real Estat                                                                                                                           | 2.25       | 2.34       | 2.41        | 2.51       | 2,61       | 2.57       |
| M,N                                                                          | Jasa Perusahaan                                                                                                                      | 0.04       | 0.04       | 0.04        | 0.04       | 0,04       | 0.04       |
| O                                                                            | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib                                                                       | 5.44       | 0.04       | 5.34        | 5.62       | 5,88       | 5.83       |
| P                                                                            | Jasa Pendidikan                                                                                                                      | 2.46       | 0.04       | 2.85        | 2.96       | 3,06       | 2.98       |
| Q                                                                            | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                                                                                                   | 0.72       | 0.04       | 0.76        | 0.79       | 0,82       | 0.84       |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                                                  | Jasa lainnya                                                                                                                         | 0.52       | 0.04       | 0.5         | 0.51       | 0,51       | 0.49       |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |                                                                                                                                      | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>0.04</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Lahat/ BPS Lahat Regency

**Tabel 12.5 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2013–2017**

*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2013–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                                      |                                                                | 2013         | 2014        | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                                                          |                                                                | (2)          | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| A                                                                            | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 9.46         | 4.96        | 0.76        | 2,00        | 3.08        |
| B                                                                            | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 6.27         | 0.7         | -3.77       | -2,19       | 0.38        |
| C                                                                            | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 15.77        | 16.44       | 16.24       | 15,57       | 13.15       |
| D                                                                            | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 4.02         | 17.92       | 30.66       | 52,75       | 21.17       |
| E                                                                            | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 3.53         | 21.78       | 15.66       | 10,33       | 5.40        |
| F                                                                            | Konstruksi                                                     | 14.03        | 15.34       | 7.36        | 9,56        | 6.11        |
| G                                                                            | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 9.66         | 12.78       | 26.59       | 11,90       | 11.28       |
| H                                                                            | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 19.47        | 17.17       | 19.49       | 17,75       | 9.04        |
| I                                                                            | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 11.6         | 16.16       | 20.8        | 20,96       | 8.61        |
| J                                                                            | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 5.62         | 10.29       | 10.46       | 10,63       | 4.02        |
| K                                                                            | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 15.4         | 8.54        | 7.13        | 7,21        | 6.82        |
| L                                                                            | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                      | 9.93         | 17.32       | 16.19       | 17,50       | 4.61        |
| M,<br>N                                                                      | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                    | 17.59        | 13.06       | 9.87        | 9,23        | 5.92        |
| O                                                                            | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 9.6          | 18.58       | 12.46       | 11,95       | -5.58       |
| P                                                                            | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                              | 18.04        | 16.31       | 8.85        | 6,86        | 1.98        |
| Q                                                                            | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 8.37         | 14.72       | 11.71       | 11,23       | 8.70        |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                                                  | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                 | 9.69         | 8.92        | 9.65        | 9,67        | 3.75        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |                                                                | <b>14.29</b> | <b>8.98</b> | <b>6.72</b> | <b>4.51</b> | <b>3.95</b> |

\* Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Lahat/BPS Lahat Regency

REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 12.6 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2013–2017**  
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2013–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                                      |                                                                                                                                      | 2013        | 2014        | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                                                          |                                                                                                                                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| A                                                                            | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                                                                                                  | 5.84        | 4.02        | 3.47        | 2,77        | 2.28        |
| B                                                                            | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                                                                                          | 1.84        | 1.15        | -0.33       | 0,68        | 5.45        |
| C                                                                            | Industri Pengolahan                                                                                                                  | 9.49        | 5.6         | 5.35        | 5,90        | 8.80        |
| D                                                                            | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                                                                                            | 8.9         | 8.08        | 0.58        | 20,76       | 2.89        |
| E                                                                            | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang                                                                             | 5.09        | 6.03        | 5.8         | 3,32        | 1.20        |
| F                                                                            | Konstruksi                                                                                                                           | 9.2         | 4.09        | 0.06        | 2,45        | 3.21        |
| G                                                                            | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor                                                                        | 7.87        | 6.54        | 1.53        | 2,03        | 3.70        |
| H                                                                            | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                                                                                         | 8.37        | 7.18        | 8.79        | 9,15        | 1.77        |
| I                                                                            | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                                                                                                 | 2.78        | 5.2         | 9.05        | 9,12        | 1.81        |
| J                                                                            | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                                                                                             | 6.12        | 8           | 7.08        | 7,18        | 1.95        |
| K                                                                            | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                                                                                           | 10.56       | 3.93        | 3.08        | 3,05        | 1.57        |
| L                                                                            | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                            | 9           | 7           | 6.01        | 7,20        | 2.25        |
| M,N                                                                          | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                                                                                          | 9.4         | 6.1         | 3.01        | 2,35        | 1.27        |
| O                                                                            | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 0.74        | 6.01        | 7.49        | 7,54        | 3.05        |
| P                                                                            | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                    | 9.9         | 15          | 6           | 6,20        | 1.34        |
| Q                                                                            | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                                   | 5.59        | 9.01        | 6.01        | 6,54        | 7.02        |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                                                  | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                                                                       | 2.39        | 3           | 3           | 2,93        | 1.14        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |                                                                                                                                      | <b>4.83</b> | <b>3.83</b> | <b>2.13</b> | <b>2,77</b> | <b>3.92</b> |

\* Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Lahat/ BPS Lahat Regency

**Tabel 12.7** Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010 = 100), 2012–2017

*Trend of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at Current Market Prices by industry (2010 = 100), 2012-2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                                      |                                                                | 2012          | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                                          |                                                                | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           | (7)           |
| A                                                                            | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 109.4         | 119.74        | 125.68        | 126.65        | 129,18        | 113.3923      |
| B                                                                            | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 116.33        | 123.62        | 124.48        | 119.79        | 117,17        | 94.11147      |
| C                                                                            | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 112.05        | 129.72        | 151.05        | 175.58        | 202,93        | 180.1123      |
| D                                                                            | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 108.12        | 112.47        | 132.62        | 173.28        | 281,19        | 317.1621      |
| E                                                                            | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 113.81        | 117.83        | 143.49        | 165.96        | 183,10        | 164.2707      |
| F                                                                            | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                | 120.58        | 137.49        | 158.58        | 170.24        | 186,53        | 144.4973      |
| G                                                                            | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 110.37        | 121.04        | 136.5         | 172.8         | 193,35        | 180.0702      |
| H                                                                            | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 112.32        | 134.18        | 157.22        | 187.86        | 221,20        | 181.2311      |
| I                                                                            | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 119.29        | 133.13        | 154.65        | 186.81        | 225,97        | 185.7171      |
| J                                                                            | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 112.23        | 118.54        | 130.73        | 144.4         | 159,75        | 140.4119      |
| K                                                                            | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 124.16        | 143.28        | 155.52        | 166.6         | 178,61        | 133.7821      |
| L                                                                            | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                      | 116.32        | 127.86        | 150.01        | 174.3         | 204,80        | 167.9202      |
| M,<br>N                                                                      | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 121.43        | 142.79        | 161.44        | 177.38        | 193,74        | 144.2241      |
| O                                                                            | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 117.13        | 128.37        | 152.23        | 171.19        | 191,65        | 138.4836      |
| P                                                                            | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                              | 111.96        | 132.16        | 153.72        | 167.32        | 178,80        | 137.5068      |
| Q                                                                            | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 112.08        | 121.45        | 139.33        | 155.65        | 173,13        | 154.7255      |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                                                  | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 98.18         | 107.69        | 117.3         | 128.62        | 141,06        | 136.0895      |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |                                                                | <b>114.29</b> | <b>124.55</b> | <b>132.91</b> | <b>138.90</b> | <b>145,52</b> | <b>212.44</b> |

\* Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Lahat/BPS Lahat Regency

REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 12.8** Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2012–2017

*Trend of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency at Current Market Prices by industry (2010 = 100), 2012 – 2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                                      |                                                                | 2012          | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                                          |                                                                | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           | (7)           |
| A                                                                            | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 106.01        | 112.2         | 116.72        | 120.78        | 124,1262      | 113.1424      |
| B                                                                            | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 100.99        | 102.85        | 104.04        | 103.7         | 104,4016      | 107.0433      |
| C                                                                            | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                      | 108.26        | 118.53        | 125.17        | 131.87        | 139,6496      | 128.1892      |
| D                                                                            | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 108.09        | 117.71        | 127.22        | 127.96        | 162,8985      | 142.3892      |
| E                                                                            | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 110.13        | 115.74        | 122.72        | 129.84        | 134,1465      | 117.2971      |
| F                                                                            | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                | 112           | 122.3         | 127.3         | 127.38        | 130,4926      | 110.1201      |
| G                                                                            | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 108.51        | 117.04        | 124.7         | 126.6         | 129,173       | 114.4482      |
| H                                                                            | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 107.96        | 116.99        | 125.38        | 136.4         | 148,8872      | 129.5184      |
| I                                                                            | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 110.24        | 113.3         | 119.19        | 129.98        | 141,824       | 127.4439      |
| J                                                                            | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 112.11        | 118.97        | 128.49        | 137.59        | 147,4659      | 126.3703      |
| K                                                                            | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 116.05        | 128.31        | 133.35        | 137.45        | 141,6458      | 112.1279      |
| L                                                                            | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                      | 115.39        | 125.77        | 134.58        | 142.66        | 152,9361      | 124.3322      |
| M, N                                                                         | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                    | 113.7         | 124.39        | 131.97        | 135.95        | 139,1417      | 113.2811      |
| O                                                                            | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 107.91        | 108.7         | 115.24        | 123.87        | 133,2086      | 126.2793      |
| P                                                                            | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                              | 106.5         | 117.05        | 134.61        | 142.69        | 151,5366      | 131.2029      |
| Q                                                                            | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 108.2         | 114.25        | 124.55        | 132.03        | 140,6648      | 131.7612      |
| R,S, T,U                                                                     | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                 | 101.01        | 103.42        | 106.52        | 109.72        | 112,9324      | 110.4438      |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |                                                                | <b>105.28</b> | <b>110.37</b> | <b>114.60</b> | <b>117.04</b> | <b>120,29</b> | <b>113.26</b> |

\* Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Lahat/BPS Lahat Regency

**Tabel 12.9 Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010 = 100), 2012–2017**

*Implicit Price Indices of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency by Industry (2010 = 100), 2012–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                                      |                                                                | 2012          | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                                          |                                                                | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           | (7)           |
| A                                                                            | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 109.47        | 113.21        | 114.23        | 111.24        | 110,40        | 113.4627      |
| B                                                                            | Pertambangan dan Pengalihan                                    | 135.26        | 141.14        | 140.5         | 135.64        | 131,78        | 124.0848      |
| C                                                                            | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 108.89        | 115.13        | 126.95        | 140.08        | 152,87        | 161.7693      |
| D                                                                            | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 94.18         | 89.96         | 98.15         | 127.5         | 162,52        | 200.3838      |
| E                                                                            | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 98.41         | 96.95         | 111.34        | 121.72        | 129,98        | 135.7692      |
| F                                                                            | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                | 117.42        | 122.61        | 135.86        | 145.77        | 155,90        | 160.8799      |
| G                                                                            | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 107.22        | 109           | 115.38        | 143.86        | 157,77        | 171.4977      |
| H                                                                            | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 104.64        | 115.36        | 126.11        | 138.52        | 149,43        | 161.4164      |
| I                                                                            | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 117.07        | 127.12        | 140.37        | 155.5         | 172,38        | 185.2511      |
| J                                                                            | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 98.8          | 98.34         | 100.42        | 103.59        | 106,92        | 109.2652      |
| K                                                                            | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 112.17        | 117.09        | 122.28        | 127.08        | 132,21        | 139.6982      |
| L                                                                            | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                      | 104.64        | 105.53        | 115.71        | 126.82        | 139,01        | 142.5271      |
| M,N                                                                          | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 113.29        | 121.77        | 129.77        | 138.41        | 147,71        | 155.0351      |
| O                                                                            | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 114.9         | 125.01        | 139.83        | 146.3         | 152,30        | 137.0872      |
| P                                                                            | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                              | 108.45        | 116.49        | 117.81        | 120.98        | 121,73        | 122.0838      |
| Q                                                                            | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 105.29        | 108.06        | 113.72        | 119.83        | 125,11        | 126.8931      |
| R,S,T,U                                                                      | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                 | 101.88        | 109.14        | 115.42        | 122.87        | 130,91        | 134.4864      |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |                                                                | <b>119.99</b> | <b>124.73</b> | <b>128.20</b> | <b>131.19</b> | <b>133,72</b> | <b>133.74</b> |

\* Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Lahat/BPS Lahat Regency



REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 12.10 Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Lahat Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2013 –2017**  
*Growth Rate of Implicit Price Indices of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Lahat Regency by Industry (percent), 2013–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                                      |                                                                | 2013        | 2014        | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                                                          |                                                                | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| A                                                                            | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 3.42        | 0.9         | -2.62       | -0,76       | 0.88        |
| B                                                                            | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 4.35        | -0.45       | -3.46       | -2,84       | -4.81       |
| C                                                                            | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 5.74        | 10.26       | 10.34       | 9,13        | 5.82        |
| D                                                                            | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>          | -4.48       | 9.1         | 29.9        | 26,49       | 23.30       |
| E                                                                            | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | -1.49       | 14.85       | 9.32        | 6,78        | 4.46        |
| F                                                                            | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                | 4.42        | 10.81       | 7.3         | 6,95        | 3.20        |
| G                                                                            | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 1.66        | 5.85        | 24.69       | 9,67        | 8.70        |
| H                                                                            | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 10.24       | 9.32        | 9.84        | 7,87        | 8.02        |
| I                                                                            | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 8.59        | 10.42       | 10.78       | 10,86       | 7.47        |
| J                                                                            | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | -0.47       | 2.12        | 3.15        | 3,22        | 2.19        |
| K                                                                            | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 4.38        | 4.44        | 3.92        | 4,04        | 5.67        |
| L                                                                            | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                      | 0.85        | 9.65        | 9.6         | 9,61        | 2.53        |
| M, N                                                                         | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                    | 7.49        | 6.56        | 6.66        | 6,72        | 4.96        |
| O                                                                            | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 8.8         | 11.86       | 4.62        | 4,10        | -8.09       |
| P                                                                            | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                              | 7.41        | 1.14        | 2.69        | 0,62        | 0.66        |
| Q                                                                            | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 2.63        | 5.24        | 5.38        | 4,40        | 2.35        |
| R,S, T,U                                                                     | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                 | 7.13        | 5.75        | 6.45        | 6,55        | 2.73        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |                                                                | <b>3.96</b> | <b>2.78</b> | <b>2.33</b> | <b>1,93</b> | <b>0.18</b> |

\* Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Lahat/BPS Lahat Re

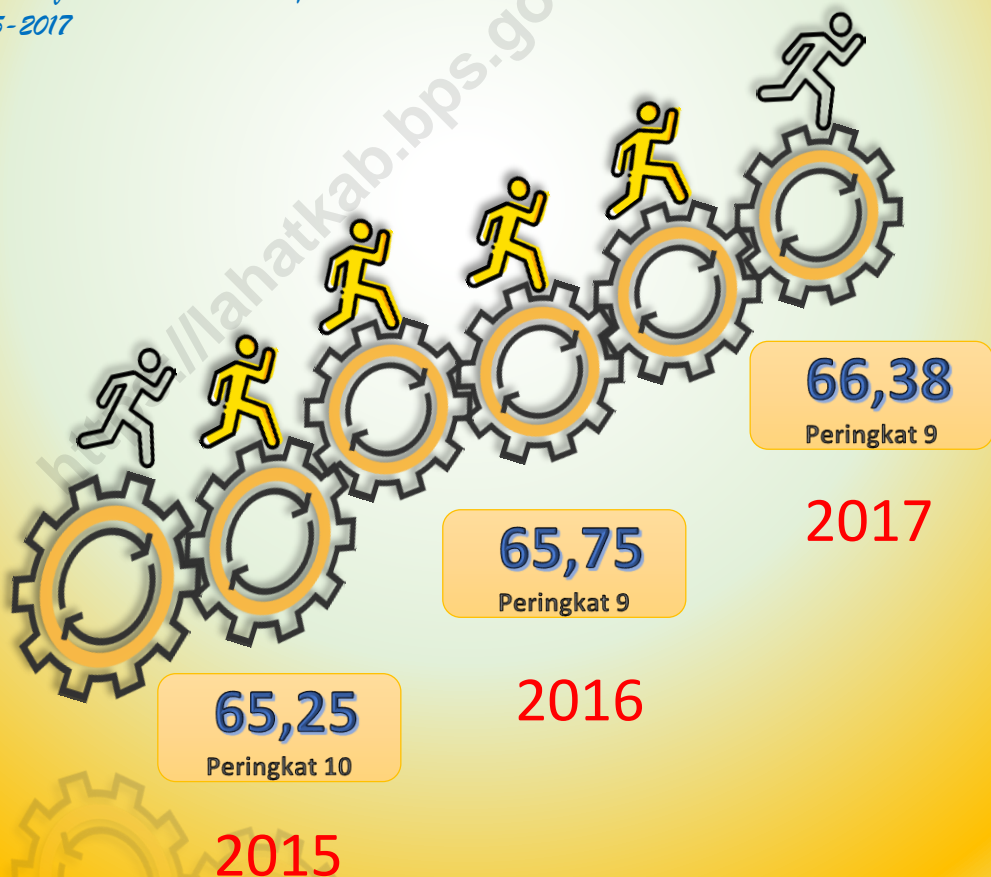
# Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota

*Regency/Municipa Comparison*

# 13

## Posisi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Kabupaten Lahat di Sumatera Selatan, 2015-2017

*Position of Lahat Human Development Index in Sumatera Selatan,  
2015-2017*



<https://lahatkab.bps.go.id>

**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. IPM adalah indeks yang menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan, dan sebagainya.
2. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR).
3. IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur Panjang dan Hidup Sehat, Pengetahuan dan standard hidup layak.
4. Dimensi pengetahuan Indikatornya ada dua, yaitu Harapan Lama Sekolah (HLS) dan Rata-Rata Lama Sekolah (RLS).
5. **Harapan Lama Sekolah (HLS)** adalah lamanya sekolah(dalam tahun) yg diharapkan akan dirasakan oleh anak pada umur tertentu dimasa mendatang. Angka HLS dihitung untuk penduduk berusia 7 tahun ke atas. HLS menggambarkan kondisi pembangunan sistem pendidikan di berbagai jenjang yg ditunjukkan oleh lamanya pendidikan yg diharapkan dapat dicapai oleh setiap anak.
6. Rata-Rata Lama Sekolah (RLS) adalah jumlah tahun yg digunakan oleh penduduk dalam menjalani

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *IPM is an index which is explaining about how population can access development result in acquiring wages, health services, educations and so on.*
2. *IPM is introduced by UNDP in 1990 and published annually on annual Human Development Report (HDR)*
3. *IPM are forming by 3 basic dimension which are a long and healthy life, knowledge and decent standard of living.*
4. *The indicator in dimension of Knowledge is 2. Expected Years of Schooling- EYS) and Mean Years of Schooling-MYS)*
5. *EYS is period of school (In Years) which is hope will be happening on children on specific age in the future. EYS value will be count for population for age up to 7 years. EYS will describing about education developing system which is shown on level of education that been reaching for every child.*
6. *Mean Years of Schooling (MYS) is defined as a number of years which is people used when they*

## REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

pendidikan formal. Cakupan penduduk yg dihitung adalah penduduk berusia 25 tahun ke atas.

7. Dimensi Standar Hidup Layak Indikatornya adalah **Pengeluaran Per Kapita** dari pengeluaran dan paritas daya beli ( Purchasing Power Parity- PPP) dengan menggunakan 66 komoditas makanan dan 30 komoditas non makanan.

8. Dimensi Umur panjang dan Hidup Sehat indikatornya adalah angka harapan hidup yaitu rata-rata banyak tahun yang ditempuh oleh seseorang sejak lahir. AHH mencerminkan derajat kesehatan suatu masyarakat.

*are starting formal education. The scope of population that been calculate is people up to 25 years old.*

7. *Dimension of proper living standard are purchasing power parity (PPP) which is using 66 food commodity and 30 non food commodity.*

8. *Long live and health dimension's indicator is life expectancy which is average of years that people used since born. LE is reflecting about health level in society.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan. Pada tahun 2017 jumlah penduduk miskin di kabupaten Lahat sebesar 67.330 jiwa lebih rendah dibanding tahun sebelumnya yaitu 67.800 jiwa. Sehingga jumlah penduduk miskin pada tahun 2017 sekitar 16.81 persen dari seluruh penduduk Kabupaten Lahat, lebih kecil dibandingkan tahun 2016 (17,05 persen).

Tingkat kemiskinan Kabupaten Lahat menurun selama periode 2015-2017, hal tersebut seiring dengan bertambahnya jumlah penduduk di Kabupaten Lahat.

*The poor are people who have an average per capita expenditure per month below the poverty line. In 2017 the number of poor people in Lahat district was 67,330 people lower than the previous year which was 67,800 people. So that the number of poor people in 2017 is around 16.77 percent of the entire population of Lahat Regency, smaller than in 2016 (17.46 percent).*

*Poverty rate in Lahat Subdistrict decrease during the period 2015-2017, it is happened because the increase in number of people in the Lahat Subdistrict*

## REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

**Tabel 13.1.1 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Selatan (000 jiwa), 2013-2017**  
*The Number of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Selatan Province (000 people), 2013-2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                    | 2013           | 2014           | 2015           | 2016           | 2017            |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    |                    | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)             |
| 1                                      | Ogan Komering Ulu  | 42,0           | 41,41          | 46,04          | 47,0           | 46.34           |
| 2                                      | Ogan Komering Ilir | 121,4          | 119,21         | 134,07         | 127,5          | 127.06          |
| 3                                      | Muara Enim         | 108,2          | 106,05         | 86,95          | 82,4           | 81.30           |
| 4                                      | Lahat              | 71,8           | 70,31          | 70,67          | 67,8           | 67.33           |
| 5                                      | Musi Rawas         | 98,8           | 97,01          | 58,01          | 55,5           | 55.96           |
| 6                                      | Musi Banyuasin     | 107,2          | 105,08         | 111,9          | 106,8          | 105.08          |
| 7                                      | Banyuasin          | 97,1           | 95,38          | 100,64         | 96,0           | 95.28           |
| 8                                      | OKU Selatan        | 38,9           | 38,18          | 40,63          | 38,4           | 38.63           |
| 9                                      | OKU Timur          | 65,4           | 65,25          | 72,84          | 73,9           | 72.81           |
| 10                                     | Ogan Ilir          | 55,4           | 54,21          | 58,96          | 57,0           | 56.85           |
| 11                                     | Empat Lawang       | 30,5           | 30,38          | 31,62          | 30,2           | 30.29           |
| 12                                     | PALI               | -              | -              | 26,81          | 25,9           | 26.75           |
| 13                                     | Musi Rawas Utara   | -              | -              | 35,92          | 37,0           | 36.46           |
| 14                                     | Palembang          | 206,0          | 202,31         | 203,12         | 192,0          | 184.41          |
| 15                                     | Prabumulih         | 19,4           | 19,02          | 21,37          | 20,5           | 20.72           |
| 16                                     | Pagar Alam         | 11,8           | 11,83          | 12,87          | 12,4           | 12.12           |
| 17                                     | Lubuk Linggau      | 30,7           | 30,18          | 33,21          | 31,1           | 29.54           |
| <b>Sumatera Selatan</b>                |                    | <b>1 205.6</b> | <b>1 085.8</b> | <b>1 145.6</b> | <b>1 101.2</b> | <b>1 086.92</b> |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Lahat  
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Lahat Regency

**PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA**

**Tabel 13.1.2 Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Selatan (persen), 2011-2017**  
*Table*

*The Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Selatan Province (percent), 2011-2017*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                            | <b>2011</b>  | <b>2012</b>  | <b>2013</b>  | <b>2014</b>  | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                                  |                            | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          | (8)          |
| 1                                                    | Ogan Komering Ulu          | 11,58        | 11.19        | 12.31        | 11.96        | 13.22        | 13.29        | 12.95        |
| 2                                                    | Ogan Komering Ilir         | 15,06        | 14.54        | 15.82        | 15.3         | 17.08        | 16.03        | 15.75        |
| 3                                                    | Muara Enim                 | 13,71        | 13.21        | 14.26        | 13.76        | 14.54        | 13.56        | 13.19        |
| 4                                                    | Lahat                      | 17,92        | 17.46        | 18.61        | 18.02        | 18.02        | 17.11        | 16.81        |
| 5                                                    | Musi Rawas                 | 18,25        | 17.67        | 17.85        | 17.28        | 15.13        | 14.30        | 14.24        |
| 6                                                    | Musi Banyuasin             | 18,99        | 18.29        | 18.02        | 17.38        | 18.35        | 17.27        | 16.75        |
| 7                                                    | Banyuasin                  | 11,66        | 11.27        | 12.28        | 11.88        | 12.45        | 11.72        | 11.47        |
| 8                                                    | OKU Selatan                | 10,84        | 10.49        | 11.57        | 11.21        | 11.58        | 10.95        | 10.98        |
| 9                                                    | OKU Timur                  | 9,23         | 8.98         | 10.28        | 10.13        | 11.24        | 11.29        | 11.00        |
| 10                                                   | Ogan Ilir                  | 13,18        | 12.79        | 13.86        | 13.38        | 14.43        | 13.80        | 13.58        |
| 11                                                   | Empat Lawang               | 13,82        | 13.37        | 13.10        | 12.89        | 13.33        | 12.54        | 12.44        |
| 12                                                   | Penukal Abab Lematang Ilir | -            | -            | -            | -            | 14.88        | 14.26        | 14.53        |
| 13                                                   | Musi Rawas Utara           | -            | -            | -            | -            | 19.73        | 20.00        | 19.49        |
| 14                                                   | Palembang                  | 14,13        | 13.59        | 13.36        | 12.93        | 12.85        | 12.04        | 11.40        |
| 15                                                   | Prabumulih                 | 12,19        | 11.71        | 11.23        | 10.86        | 12.12        | 11.44        | 11.42        |
| 16                                                   | Pagar Alam                 | 9,24         | 9.00         | 9.00         | 8.9          | 9.64         | 9.19         | 8.89         |
| 17                                                   | Lubuk Linggau              | 14,43        | 13.89        | 14.37        | 13.9         | 15.16        | 13.99        | 13.12        |
| <b>Sumatera Selatan</b>                              |                            | <b>14,80</b> | <b>13.48</b> | <b>14.06</b> | <b>13.62</b> | <b>14.25</b> | <b>13.54</b> | <b>13.19</b> |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik

Source : BPS-Statistics of Sumatera Selatan Province



REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

**Tabel 13.1.3** Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Selatan, 2012-2017  
**Table**

*Human Development Index (HDI) by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Selatan Province, 2012-2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota          |                            | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                     |                            | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          |
| 1                       | Ogan Komering Ulu          | 65.09        | 65.51        | 66.21        | 67.18        | 67,47        | 68.28        |
| 2                       | Ogan Komering Ilir         | 62.29        | 63.52        | 63.87        | 64.73        | 65,44        | 66.11        |
| 3                       | Muara Enim                 | 63.34        | 64.34        | 65.02        | 65.82        | 66,71        | 67.07        |
| 4                       | Lahat                      | 63.66        | 64.15        | 64.52        | 65.25        | 65,75        | 66.38        |
| 5                       | Musi Rawas                 | 61.37        | 62.23        | 63.19        | 64.11        | 64,75        | 65.31        |
| 6                       | Musi Banyuasin             | 63.27        | 64.18        | 64.93        | 65.76        | 66,45        | 66.96        |
| 7                       | Banyuasin                  | 61.69        | 62.42        | 63.21        | 64.15        | 65,01        | 65.85        |
| 8                       | OKU Selatan                | 60.63        | 61.58        | 61.94        | 62.57        | 63,42        | 63.96        |
| 9                       | OKU Timur                  | 65.18        | 66.09        | 66.74        | 67.17        | 67,38        | 67.84        |
| 10                      | Ogan Ilir                  | 63.03        | 63.64        | 64.49        | 65.35        | 65,45        | 65.63        |
| 11                      | Empat Lawang               | 62.3         | 62.74        | 63.17        | 63.55        | 64,00        | 64.21        |
| 12                      | Penukal Abab Lematang Ilir | 0            | 59.69        | 59.89        | 60.83        | 61,66        | 62.49        |
| 13                      | Musi Rawas Utara           | 0            | 60.56        | 61.34        | 62.32        | 63,05        | 63.18        |
| 14                      | Palembang                  | 74.74        | 75.49        | 76.02        | 76.29        | 76,59        | 77.22        |
| 15                      | Prabumulih                 | 70.95        | 71.87        | 72.2         | 73.19        | 73,38        | 73.58        |
| 16                      | Pagar Alam                 | 63.33        | 64.14        | 64.75        | 65.37        | 65,96        | 66.81        |
| 17                      | Lubuk Linggau              | 72.04        | 72.55        | 72.84        | 73.17        | 73,57        | 73.67        |
| <b>Sumatera Selatan</b> |                            | <b>65.79</b> | <b>66.16</b> | <b>66.75</b> | <b>67.46</b> | <b>68,24</b> | <b>66.86</b> |

Sumber: Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenans),

Source : Based on National Socio Economic Survey

**Tabel 13.1.4. Komponen Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Beberapa Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Selatan, 2017**  
*Human Development Index (HDI) Components in Sumatera Selatan Province, 2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                            | Harapan Usia<br>Sekolah | Rata-Rata<br>Lama Sekolah | Angka<br>Harapan<br>Hidup | Pengeluaran<br>Perkapita |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                    |                            | (2)                     | (3)                       | (4)                       | (5)                      |
| 1                                      | Ogan Komering Ulu          | 12.56                   | 8.67                      | 67.66                     | 9,340                    |
| 2                                      | Ogan Komering Ilir         | 11.39                   | 7.01                      | 68.04                     | 10,306                   |
| 3                                      | Muara Enim                 | 11.94                   | 7.49                      | 68.14                     | 9,978                    |
| 4                                      | Lahat                      | 12.31                   | 8.43                      | 65.25                     | 9,157                    |
| 5                                      | Musi Rawas                 | 11.74                   | 7.18                      | 67.34                     | 9,218                    |
| 6                                      | Musi Banyuasin             | 11.97                   | 7.59                      | 68.14                     | 9,705                    |
| 7                                      | Banyuasin                  | 11.72                   | 7.16                      | 68.36                     | 9,328                    |
| 8                                      | OKU Selatan                | 11.72                   | 7.66                      | 66.24                     | 7,997                    |
| 9                                      | OKU Timur                  | 11.97                   | 7.12                      | 68.44                     | 11,169                   |
| 10                                     | Ogan Ilir                  | 12.27                   | 7.37                      | 64.72                     | 9,972                    |
| 11                                     | Empat Lawang               | 12.03                   | 7.37                      | 64.32                     | 9,010                    |
| 12                                     | Penukal Abab Lematang Ilir | 11.22                   | 6.57                      | 67.70                     | 7,834                    |
| 13                                     | Musi Rawas Utara           | 11.54                   | 6.44                      | 64.99                     | 9,348                    |
| 14                                     | Palembang                  | 14.11                   | 10.36                     | 70.10                     | 14,277                   |
| 15                                     | Prabumulih                 | 12.88                   | 9.68                      | 69.67                     | 12,355                   |
| 16                                     | Pagar Alam                 | 12.82                   | 8.93                      | 65.87                     | 8,352                    |
| 17                                     | Lubuk Linggau              | 13.30                   | 9.50                      | 68.64                     | 12,878                   |
| Sumatera Selatan                       |                            | <b>12.35</b>            | <b>7.99</b>               | <b>69.18</b>              | <b>10,220.00</b>         |

Sumber: Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)

Source : Based on National Socio Economic Survey

REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

**Tabel 13.1.5 Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Selatan, 2013-2017**

*Construction Proficiency Index (IKK) According to Regency / City in South Sumatra Province, 2013-2017*

| No / No             | Kode/ Code | Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency / City | 2013         | 2014         | 2015          | 2016          | 2017         |
|---------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| (1)                 |            | (2)                              | (3)          | (4)          | (5)           | (6)           | (7)          |
| 1                   | 1601       | KAB OGAN KOMERING ULU            | 91.18        | 95.07        | 98,29         | 97,06         | 94.14        |
| 2                   | 1602       | KAB OGAN KOMERING ILIR           | 93.12        | 98.19        | 88,21         | 91,49         | 92.74        |
| 3                   | 1603       | KAB MUARA ENIM                   | 99.20        | 100.11       | 98,47         | 95,34         | 94.88        |
| 4                   | 1604       | KAB LAHAT                        | 98.65        | 97.93        | 98,35         | 103,01        | 94.46        |
| 5                   | 1605       | KAB MUSI RAWAS                   | 106.45       | 108.33       | 101,88        | 103,31        | 102.36       |
| 6                   | 1606       | KAB MUSI BANYUASIN               | 106.36       | 113.29       | 99,11         | 99,80         | 98.35        |
| 7                   | 1607       | KAB BANYU ASIN                   | 111.91       | 107.21       | 109,11        | 102,41        | 104.72       |
| 8                   | 1608       | KAB OKU SELATAN                  | 87.95        | 94.55        | 88,09         | 87,19         | 95.27        |
| 9                   | 1609       | KAB OKU TIMUR                    | 90.46        | 93.68        | 94,62         | 101,49        | 96.59        |
| 10                  | 1610       | KAB OGAN ILIR                    | 106.65       | 107.79       | 99,56         | 104,95        | 104.96       |
| 11                  | 1611       | KAB EMPAT LAWANG                 | 101.19       | 103.80       | 98,64         | 103,68        | 100.81       |
| 12                  | 1612       | KAB PENUKAL ABAB LEMATANG ILIR   | -            | 113.62       | 103,76        | 103,32        | 94.,49       |
| 13                  | 1613       | KAB MUSI RAWAS UTARA             | -            | 114.71       | 107,55        | 102,71        | 103.61       |
| 14                  | 1671       | KOTA PALEMBANG                   | 103.09       | 104.34       | 99,08         | 99,75         | 98.3         |
| 15                  | 1672       | KOTA PRABUMULIH                  | 102.21       | 105.62       | 99,09         | 103,31        | 97.87        |
| 16                  | 1673       | KOTA PAGAR ALAM                  | 109.69       | 109.26       | 102,32        | 99,13         | 100.29       |
| 17                  | 1674       | KOTA LUBUKLINGGAU                | 94.28        | 99.73        | 102,29        | 107,60        | 104.5        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |            |                                  | <b>95.29</b> | <b>98.80</b> | <b>105,12</b> | <b>106,15</b> | <b>98,64</b> |

Sumber: B

Source: BPS-Statistic of Sumatera Selatan Province

## PERBANDINGAN ANATAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

**Tabel 13.1.6 Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Selatan, 2010, 2015, 2016 dan 2017**  
*Table*

*Population and Population Growth Rate by Regency/City in Sumatera Selatan Province, 2010, 2015, 2016 and 2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/City</i> |                    | Jumlah Penduduk<br><i>Population</i> |                  |                  |                  | Laju Pertumbuhan<br>Penduduk per Tahun<br><i>Annual Population<br/>Growth Rate (%)</i> |               |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                       |                    | 2010                                 | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2010-<br>2016                                                                          | 2010-<br>2017 |
| (1)                                   |                    | (2)                                  | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)                                                                                    | (7)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>              |                    |                                      |                  |                  |                  |                                                                                        |               |
| 1.                                    | Ogan Komering Ulu  | 324 917                              | 349 787          | 354 488          | 359 092          | 1.46                                                                                   | 1.44          |
| 2.                                    | Ogan Komering Ilir | 729 415                              | 787 513          | 798 482          | 809 203          | 1.52                                                                                   | 1.49          |
| 3.                                    | Muara Enim         | 552 778                              | 600 398          | 609 607          | 618 762          | 1.64                                                                                   | 1.62          |
| 4.                                    | Lahat              | 370 790                              | 393 235          | 397 424          | 401 494          | 1.16                                                                                   | 1.14          |
| 5.                                    | Musi Rawas         | 357 112                              | 384 333          | 389 239          | 394 384          | 1.45                                                                                   | 1.43          |
| 6.                                    | Musi Banyuasin     | 562 979                              | 611 506          | 620 738          | 629 791          | 1.64                                                                                   | 1.61          |
| 7.                                    | Banyuasin          | 752 193                              | 811 501          | 822 575          | 833 625          | 1.50                                                                                   | 1.48          |
| 8.                                    | OKU Selatan        | 319 418                              | 344 074          | 348 574          | 352 926          | 1.47                                                                                   | 1.44          |
| 9.                                    | OKU Timur          | 611 479                              | 649 394          | 656 568          | 663 481          | 1.19                                                                                   | 1.17          |
| 10.                                   | Ogan Ilir          | 382 014                              | 409 171          | 414 504          | 419 773          | 1.37                                                                                   | 1.36          |
| 11.                                   | Empat Lawang       | 221 583                              | 238 118          | 241 336          | 244 312          | 1.43                                                                                   | 1.40          |
| 12.                                   | PALI               | 166 006                              | 179 529          | 182 219          | 184 671          | 1.57                                                                                   | 1.53          |
| 13.                                   | Musi Rawas Utara   | 169 891                              | 182 828          | 185 315          | 187 635          | 1.46                                                                                   | 1.43          |
| <b>Kota/City</b>                      |                    |                                      |                  |                  |                  |                                                                                        |               |
| 1.                                    | Palembang          | 1 468 007                            | 1 580 517        | 1 602 071        | 1 623 099        | 1.47                                                                                   | 1.45          |
| 2.                                    | Prabumulih         | 163 506                              | 177 078          | 179 563          | 182 128          | 1.57                                                                                   | 1.55          |
| 3.                                    | Pagar Alam         | 126 512                              | 133 862          | 135 328          | 136 605          | 1.13                                                                                   | 1.10          |
| 4.                                    | Lubuk Linggau      | 203 004                              | 219 471          | 222 870          | 226 002          | 1.57                                                                                   | 1.54          |
| <b>Sumatera Selatan</b>               |                    | <b>7 481 604</b>                     | <b>8 052 315</b> | <b>8 160 901</b> | <b>8 266 983</b> | 1.46                                                                                   | <b>1.44</b>   |

Sumber: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Sumatera Selatan 2010–2020

Source: BPS, Regency/City Population Projection in Sumatera Selatan Province 2010–2020

# DATA

# MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

*Enlighten The Nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK KABUPATEN**

Jl. Bandar Jaya LK III Lahat

 (0731)321416

 (0731)321416

 bps1604@bps.go.id

ISSN 0215-3971



9 770215 397004